LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
MAR 29 1941
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes

Publication, 14, 19, 68.
" report of Committee, 19, 21, 22.
Purdy Presbytery, notice of dissolution of, 3.

Red Oak Presbytery, memorial from, 10.
" " report Judiciary Committee, 30.
" " paper from commissioners, 40.
Religious exercises, 7, 8, 12, 14, 18, 21, 24, 34.
Revision, action of Presbyteries, 113.
Roll Call, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 34.
Roman Catholic Succession, 41.

Sabbath-schools, report of Committee, 25.
Sangamon Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of, 16.
Sparta Presbytery, memoriol from, 10, 18, 19.
Standing Committees, 8.
State of Religion, report of Committee, 24.
Stated Clerk, Financial Statement of, 83.
" Statement as to Statistics, 110.
Statistical, Statement of Stated Clerk, 110.
Summary, general, ministerial, 110.
Synodical Records, 9, 12, 15, 27.

Temperance and Centennial Exhibition, 12.
Texas Syynod, report of Committee on Minutes of, 16.
Thanks, resolutions of, 41, 42.
Treasurer's report, 37, 79.
Trustees, Board of, report, 15, 77.
" " report Special Committee, 28.

Union Medical College, 28, 29.

West Iowa Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of, 27.
White River Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of, 27.
Widows, deceased ministers, minutes to, 42.
" " " Cumberland Presbyterian to, 42.

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES.

VOLUME 15.

1877.

NASHVILLE, TENN.:
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE,
41 UNION STREET.
1877.

OFFICERS.

Rev. A. B. MILLER, D D., Moderator, Waynesburg, Pa.
Ruling Elder JOHN FRIZZELL, Stated Clerk, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. M. HUBBERT, Assistant Clerk, Lebanon, Tenn.
BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. J. M. PENICK, President, Russellville, Ky.
Rev. J. M. GILL, Vice-President and Secretary, Elkton, Ky.
W. L. REEVES, Treasurer. Elkton, Ky.
J. S. RIDLEY, Elkton, Ky.
E. T. PARKER, Elkton, Ky.
W. A. CHESNUT, Elkton, Ky.
T. R. FOSTER, Elkton, Ky.
A. J. McLEAN, Gordonsville, Ky.
P. W. MORRIS, Elkton, Ky.
A. H. MILLIN, Elkton, Ky.
U. E. KENNEDY, Elkton, Ky.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

701 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, President, Bethalto, Ill.
Rev. J. H. HENDRICK, Vice-President, Alton, Ill.
Rev. E. B. CRISMAN, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and General Superintendent, 701 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
A. C. STEWART, Treasurer, St. Louis, Mo.
R. A CAMPBELL, St. Louis, Mo.
C. C. LOGAN, St. Louis, Mo.
T. H. PERRIN, Alton, Ill.
Rev. J. H. HOUX, Warrensburg, Mo.
Rev. J. B. LOGAN, D.D., Taylorville, Ill.
Rev. T. S. LOVE, Irondale, Mo.
S. S. CHANCE, Salem, Ill.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

41 Union Street, Nashville. Tenn.

Rev. W. E. WARD, D.D., President, Nashville, Tenn.
JOHN FRIZZELL, Vice-President, Nashville. Tenn.
JOHN M. GAUT, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
WILLIAM C. SMITH, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
P. H. MANLOVE, Nashville. Tenn.
Rev. J. R. BROWN, D D., Editor, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. M. B. DeWITT, Book-Editor, etc., Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. T. C. BLAKE, D.D.. Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tenn.
A. C. BIDDLE, Superintendent Printing Department, Nashville, Tenn.

PRINCETON REC. NOV 1881 THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES.

LINCOLN, ILL., May 17, 1877.

THE Forty-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met, according to appointment, on Thursday, the 17th day of May, 1877, at 11 o'clock, A. M., in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the city of Lincoln, Illinois, and was opened with a sermon by Rev. J. M. Gill, Moderator of the last General Assembly, from Psalms xlviii. 12, 13: "Walk about Zion, and go round about her; tell the towers thereof. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following."

The General Assembly was then constituted with prayer by Rev. S. G. Burney, D.D., of the Presbytery of Hopewell.

On motion of Rev. Richard Beard, D.D., the General Assembly took recess till 3 o'clock, P. M.

After the singing of the doxology, the benediction was pronounced by Rev. Richard Beard, D.D.

MAY 17, 3 oclock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

NEW PRESBYTERIES.

The Stated Clerk reported that since the meeting of the last General Assembly, the Presbyteries of King and Magazine, within the bounds of the Synod of Arkansas, had been united under the name of the Presbytery of Union; and that the name of the Presbytery of Bosque, within the bounds of the Synod of Brazos, had been changed to that of Waco.

COMMISSIONERS.

He also reported that the following Commissioners had presented commissions, and had been regularly enrolled as members of this General Assembly:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Presbyteries.	*Ministers.*	*Ruling Elders.*
Alabama.....		
Elyton.....		
Talladega	S. L. Russell.....	James H. Savage.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Presbyteries.	*Ministers.*	*Ruling Elders.*
Arkansas		John Black.
Ewing		
Union		J. W. Madison (2).
Washington		

III. SYNOD OF BRAZOS.

Kirkpatrick	Alpha Young	J. Y. Bates.
Red Oak		
San Jacinto		
Tehuacana	J. H. Wofford	
Trinity		

IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL ILLINOIS.

Decatur	C. Y. Hudson	A. W. Bell.
Foster	J. Cooley	Silas Clark.
	W. O. Smith	O. F. Ashmore.
Hill	S. W. Goodnight	Jacob Fickes.
Vandalia	W. W. M. Barber	J. E. Rankin.
	A. B. McDavid	S. L. Miller.

V. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Colorado	R. H. Willenberg	
Gaudaloupe		
Little River		
Waco	R. H. Castleman	

VI. SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.

Elk	G. P. Hastings	J. P. Hutton.
	A. F. Rankin	Samuel Neely.
Jackson		
McGready	N. W. Motheral	
Richland	T. Jeff. Dixon	J. B. Gracy.
	F. J. Tyler	T. B. Briggs.
Tennessee	W. W. Estill	W. W. Petty.
	C. B. Sanders	J. W. Pattie.

VII. SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

Georgia	Z. M. McGhee	B. F. Morris (2).
Hiwassee	J. M. Brown	J. E. Williams.
Knoxville	J. B. Dobson	
Ocoee	W. A. Hyde	James M. Knox.
		R. A. B. Moyers.

VIII. SYNOD OF GREEN RIVER.

Anderson	W. L. Caskey	T. H. Welch.
	W. H. Browning	
Cumberland	Q. D. Elder	E. B. Pace.
Davis	J. M. Gill	J. C. Ferguson.
Kentucky	R. Downey Blair	W. Carrithers.
Logan	J. S. Grider	John Massie.
	F. M. Gilliam	T. W. Campbell.
Nolinn	W. E. Wortham (2)	S. J. Parks (2).
Ohio		
Princeton	Isaac B. Self	

IX. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Presbyteries.	*Ministers.*	*Ruling Elders.*
Ewing	R. W. Purdue	L. E. Quigley.
	J. M. Miller	A. B. Weldon.
Illinois	J. L. Thomas	I. W. Davis.
McLin	S. L. Rea	S. G. Harris.

X. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Indiana	L. L. Lorimor	
Morgan	E. Hall	
Wabash	James Ritchey	

XI. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg	B. Hall	T. Y. McClure (2)
DesMoines	T. R. Lester (2)	
Iowa	J. W. Russell	W. C. Wolf.
West Iowa		

XII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Kansas	D. H. Starkey (2)	J. W. Beaty (2).
	J. M. Bone	
Leavenworth	R. J. Burns	
Nebraska	John B. Green	
Republican Valley		

XIII. SYNOD OF McADOW.

Chillicothe	Thomas Montgomery	George B. Kimball.
Kirksville	J. B. Lowrance	B. Pile.
	John Neff	
McGee	James Dysart	William King.
	T. W. Baker	
Platte	Lafayette Munkers	James Hunter.
	C. B. Powers	W. A. Singleton.
Salt River	W. B. McElwee	W. C. Downing.

XIV. SYNOD OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE.

Charlotte	A. A. Wilson	
Lebanon	Richard Beard, D.D	Robert L. Caruthers.
	J. M. Hubbert	R. C. Parker.
McMinnville	A. S. Ivy	A. J. Paine.
	J. T. Barbee	N. Oakley.
Nashville	A. J. Baird, D.D	John Frizzell.
	W. E. Ward, D.D	F. A. Taylor.
Sparta		

XV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Bell	R. G. Pearson	
	Samuel Lambert	
Mississippi	J. G. Boydstun	
New Hope	J. L. Cooper	W. P. Buntin.
Oxford	Lewis C. Taylor	Thomas Nesbitt.
	Martin L. Benge	James G. Trigg.
Yazoo	M. W. Stephenson (3)	

XVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Presbyteries.	*Ministers.*	*Ruling Elders.*
Lexington	S. Finis King	
	S. D. Givens	
New Lebanon	James Martin	
	O. Guthrie	
Rocky Mountain		
St. Louis	C. H. Bell, D.D	A. Adams.
West Prairie	J. B. McCarroll	T. F. Sloan.

XVII. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens		
Miami	S. K. Holtsinger	
Muskingum	C. P. Duvall	John S. Conner.

XVIII. SYNOD OF OREGON.

Oregon		
Walla Walla		
Willamette		

XIX. SYNOD OF OUACHITA.

Bartholomew		
Hot Springs		
Louisiana		
Mound Prairie	D. W. Browning	
Ouachita	F. E. Leech	W. E. F. Jones.

XX. SYNOD OF OZARK.

Neosho	M. C. Miller	
Ozark		
Springfield	T. W. Pendergrass	J. W. Smith
	B. P. Fullerton	

XXI. SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

California		
Pacific	O. F. Bettis	
Sacramento		
Tulare		

XXII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny	J. M. Norris	H. S. Blatt.
Pennsylvania	A. B. Miller, D.D	Martin Post.
Union	J. P. Baird	

XXIII. SYNOD OF SANGAMON.

Mackinaw	T. K. Russell	Taylor Woodward.
	W. B. Harris	Thomas McClure.
Rushville	J. H. Morgan	J. C. Wilson.
Sangamon	F. Bridgman	Jesse England.
	W. C. Bell	L. McNeill.

XXIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Presbyteries.	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders.*
Bacon		
Bethel		
Greenville	W. B. Wear	
Guthrie	J. A. Julian	George Y. Bird.
Marshall		
Red River		
Texas		
White Rock	Barnett Miller, D.D	
	J. D. Boone	

XXV. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Hopewell	S. G. Burney, D D	J. C. Roach.
	W. M. Zaricor	J. W. Burney (4)
Madison	J. D. Lewis	T. A. Dunaway.
	W. J. Williams	
Memphis	G. T. Stainback, D.D	J. D. Stewart.
	S. A. Burkhart	W. C. Allen.
Obion	J. H. W. Jones	W. B. Walters.
	R. G. McLeskey	

XXVI. SYNOD OF WHITE RIVER.

Helena	W. H. Berry	
Searcy	R. T. Wylie	
White River		

CORRESPONDING DELEGATE.

Rev. J. E. DuBose, Corresponding Delegate from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

MODERATOR.

The General Assembly then proceeded to the election of Moderator, which resulted in the choice of Rev. A. B. Miller, D.D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Pennsylvania, of the Synod of Pennsylvania.

TIMES FOR MEETING.

A motion was made by Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., that the sessions of the General Assembly be held from 8 o'clock, A. M., to 12 o'clock, M., and from 2 o'clock to 5 o'clock, P. M. Rev. J. B. Green amended the motion by saying 8½ o'clock, instead of 8 o'clock, as the time for the opening of the morning sessions. The motion, as thus amended, was carried.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

On motion of Rev. R. Downey Blair, the General Assembly determined to spend the first half hour of each morning session in religious exercises.

On motion, the General Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

After the singing of the hymn, "Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly dove," etc., prayer was offered by Rev. T. C. Blake, D.D.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, MAY 18, 8:30 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. B Lowrance.

ROLL CALL.

On calling the roll, the following members were absent: Ministers, A. J. Baird, D.D., W. E. Ward, D.D.; and Ruling Elders, W. E. F. Jones and R. A. B. Moyers.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

One half hour was spent in religious exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

MINUTES.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

ADDITIONAL COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional Commissioners had presented their commissions, and had been enrolled as members of this General Assembly: Rev. W. E. Wortham and Ruling Elder S. J. Parks, of the Presbytery of Nolinn; Ruling Elder J. W. Beaty, of the Presbytery of Kansas; Ruling Elder T. Y. McClure, of the Presbytery of Colesburg.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Moderator then announced the appointment of the following standing committees:

Overtures.—Ministers J. M. Gill, Alpha Young, Z. M. McGhee, E. Hall; and Ruling Elders James Hunter, H. S. Blatt, and L. McNeill.

Missions.—Ministers S. G. Burney, D.D., J. B. Green, B. Hall, J. M. Bone; and Ruling Elders John S. Conner, Jesse England, and A. Adams.

Education.—Ministers A. J. Baird, D D., J. H. Wofford, J. M. Norris, F. Bridgman; and Ruling Elders B. Pile, T. H. Welch, and James G. Trigg.

Publication.—Ministers T. W. Pendergrass, S. W. Goodnight, N. W. Motheral, C. P. Duvall; and Ruling Elders Martin Post, T. W. Campbell and G. Y. Bird.

Judiciary.—Ruling Elders Robert L Caruthers, John Black, J. H. Savage; and Ministers James Ritchey, W. C. Bell, T. W. Baker, and R. Downey Blair.

State of Religion.—Ministers C. H. Bell, D.D., S. K. Holtsinger, J. L. Cooper, J. P. Baird; and Ruling Elders J. P. Hutton, J. E. Rankin, and J. Y. Bates.

Sabbath-schools.—Ministers J. S. Grider, J. B. Dobson, J. Cooley, J. D. Boone; and Ruling Elders A. J. Paine, J. W. Smith, and W. C. Wolf.

Correspondence.—Ministers Richard Beard, D.D., L. L. Lorimor, W. H. Berry; and Ruling Elders W. A. Singleton and W. B. Walters.

Deceased Ministers.—Ministers J. B. Lowrance, O. F. Bettis, M. L. Benge; and Ruling Elders Silas Clark and W. Carrithers.

Finance.—Ministers G. T. Stainback, D.D., J. G. Boydstun, W. W. M. Barber; and Ruling Elders W. P. Buntin and G. B. Kimball.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—Ministers J. T. Barbee, Lafayette Munkers; and Ruling Elder A. W. Bell.

Arkansas.—Ministers J. M. Brown, R. J. Burns; and Ruling Elder O. F. Ashmore.

Brazos.—Ministers C. Y. Hudson, G. P. Hastings; and Ruling Elder A. B. Weldon.

Central Illinois.—Ministers W. L. Caskey, D. W. Browning; and Ruling Elder W. W. Petty.

Colorado.—Ministers S. A. Burkhart, S. D. Givens; and Ruling Elder I. W. Davis.

Columbia.—Ministers F. M. Gilliam, B. P. Fullerton; and Ruling Elder S. G. Harris.

East Tennessee.—Ministers W. B. Harris, M. C. Miller; and Ruling Elder Thomas Nesbitt.

Green River.—Ministers Barnett Miller, D.D., A. B. McDavid; and Ruling Elder J. B. Gracy.

Illinois.—Ministers R. H. Castleman, O. Guthrie; and Ruling Elder T. A. Dunaway.

Indiana.—Ministers J. M. Miller, C. B. Powers; and Ruling Elder N. Oakley.

Iowa.—Ministers W. B. McElwee, R. G. Pearson; and Ruling Elder R C. Parker.

Kansas.—Ministers R. W. Purdue, A. F. Rankin; and Ruling Elder J. E. Williams.

McAdow.—Ministers S. L. Russell, Isaac B. Self; and Ruling Elder Taylor Woodward.

Middle Tennessee.—Ministers T. K. Russell, C. B. Sanders; and Ruling Elder J. C. Wilson.

Mississippi.—Ministers W. O. Smith, W. B. Wear; and Ruling Elder F. A. Taylor.

Missouri.—Ministers W. M. Zaricor, R. H. Willenberg; and Ruling Elder W. C. Downing.

Ohio.—Ministers W. E. Ward, D.D., J. L. Thomas; and Ruling Elder W. C. Allen.

Oregon.—Ministers R T. Wylie, F. J. Tyler; and Ruling Elder J. D. Stewart.

Ouachita.—Ministers James Dysart, Q. D. Elder; and Ruling Elder T. F. Sloan.

Ozark.—Ministers T. Jeff. Dixon, W. A. Hyde; and Ruling Elder J. C. Roach.

Pacific.—Ministers W. H Browning, W. W. Estill; and Ruling Elder E. B. Pace.

Pennsylvania.—Ministers Samuel Lambert, S. Finis King; and Ruling Elder L. E. Quigley.

Sangamon.—Ministers John Neff, J. D. Lewis; and Ruling Elder J. W. Pattie.

Texas.—Ministers A. S. Ivy, James Martin; and Ruling Elder J. C. Ferguson.

West Tennessee.—Ministers F. E. Leech, J. A. Julian; and Ruling Elder Jacob Fickes.

White River.—Ministers S. L. Rea, L. C. Taylor; and Ruling Elder T. B. Briggs.

MEMORIALS.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Kansas and Platte, and a joint memorial from members of the Presbyteries of Kansas and Nebraska, were read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Union and Colorado were read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Miami was read and, on motion of Rev. T. W. Pendergrass, was laid on the table.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Wabash and Nashville were read and referred to the Committee on Publication.

TEMPERANCE.

On motion of Rev. J. M. Norris, the Moderator was diricted to appoint a special committee on temperance, whereupon the following members were appointed said committee: Ministers J. M. Norris, J. H. W. Jones, Thomas Montgomery, J. B. McCarroll, D. H. Starkey; and Ruling Elders S. J. Parks, B. F. Morris, and T. Y. McClure.

MEMORIALS.

On motion of Rev. L. L. Lorimor, the Moderator was directed to appoint a special committee, to which should be referred the memorial from the Presbytery of Miami. The Moderator then announced the appointment of said committee as follows: Ministers T. R. Lester, R. G. McLeskey, J. H. Morgan, W. E. Wortham; and Ruling Elders J. W. Beaty, William King, and J. M. Knox.

FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., offered a resolution for the amendment of the Form of Government, which, on motion of Ruling Elder John Frizzell, was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

ADDITIONAL COMMISSIONER.

Rev. T. R. Lester, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of DesMoines, appeared and took his seat as a member of this General Assembly.

MEETING OF NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

On motion of Rev. A. F. Rankin, the General Assembly proceeded to the selection of a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, which resulted in the selection of Lebanon, Tennessee.

TIME OF MEETING.

Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., moved that the time for the meeting of the next General Assembly be the third Thursday of May, 1879, at 11 o'clock, A. M. An amendment to the motion was proposed by Rev. Benjamin Hall, by striking out 1879, and inserting 1878.

On motion of Rev. J. S. Grider, the further consideration of said motion and amendment was made the first special order for Monday morning next.

On motion of Rev. W. H. Berry, the General Assemby took recess till 2 o'clock, P. M.

Prayer by Rev. G. W. Mitchell.

MAY 18, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

ADDITIONAL COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. D. H. Starkey, principal Commissioner from the Presbytery of Kansas, had appeared and taken his seat, in the place of Rev. J. M. Bone, his alternate. He also announced that Ruling Elder B. F. Morris, of the Presbytery of Georgia, and Ruling Elder J. W. Madison, of the Presbytery of Union, of the Synod of Arkansas, had presented their commissions and been enrolled as members of this General Assembly.

MISSIONS.

The special order for 3 o'clock, P. M., under the Standing Rule of the General Assembly, was taken up, and Rev. E. B. Crisman, D.D., Secretary, read the annual report of the Board of Missions.

Said report was, on motion of Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., referred to the Committee on Missions.

RECESS.

Pending a consideration of the subject of missions, the General Assembly took recess till 7:45 P. M.

Benediction by Rev. N. W. Motheral.

MAY, 18, 7:45 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and again proceeded to the discussion of the subject of missions, and all the papers and resolutions pertaining thereto were referred to the Committee on Missions.

On motion of Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., the General Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock.

Prayer by Rev. M. L. Benge.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, MAY 19, 8:30 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. Samuel Lambert.

ROLL CALL.

On calling the roll, the following members were absent: Ministers A. J. Baird, D.D., and W. E. Ward, D.D.; and Ruling Elders J. W. Madison, A. J. Paine, and F. A. Taylor.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

One half hour was spent in religious exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

MINUTES.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

ADDITIONAL COMMISSIONER.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. M. W. Stephenson, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Yazoo, had presented his commission, and had been enrolled as a member of this General Assembly.

FINANCE.

The special order was then taken up, which was the report of the Committee on Finance, referred by the last General Assembly to this General Assembly for its consideration, and, on motion of Ruling Elder John Frizzell, was made the special order for Tuesday morning next at 9 o'clock.

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

The General Assembly received an invitation from the Faculty and Trustees of Lincoln University, to visit that institution at any time convenient to the General Assembly.

On motion of Rev. A. J. Baird, D.D., the invitation was accepted, and Monday morning next, at 8:30 o'clock, was designated as the time for the Assembly to visit the University.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The annual report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, also a memorial from the Presbytery of Davis, were read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

EVANGELICAL UNION OF SCOTLAND.

A communication from a committee of the Evangelical Union of Scotland was read, and, on motion of Rev. G. T. Stanback, D.D., was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

On motion of Rev. J. S. Grider, the General Assembly took recess till 2 o'clock, P. M.

Benediction by Rev. J. H. Morgan.

MAY 19, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

MEMORIAL.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Nebraska was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The following reports of Committees on Synodical Records were concurred in:

IOWA—Your Committee appointed to examine the minutes of Iowa Synod would report that they have had before them the minutes of 1875 and 1876, and have found them correct; also, a commendable zeal in the enterprises of the Church is manifest. W. B. MCELWEE, Chairman.

COLUMBIA—Your Committee report that we have examined the minutes of 1876, and find them correct. The minutes indicate a commendable zeal on the part of the members of Synod in all the enterprises of the Church.

F. M. GILLIAM, Chairman.

GREEN RIVER—Your Committee have had before them, and carefully examined, the minutes of 1876, and we find them in good order, and they evince a careful regard on the part of the Synod for discipline and for all the great interests of Zion. BARNETT MILLER, Chairman.

MCADOW—Your Committee have examined the minutes of the session of said Synod for the year 1876, and find them in the main well kept; no departure from the government or usage of the Church. We are pleased to note a commendable zeal in the general work of the Church.

S. L. RUSSELL, Chairman.

TEXAS SYNOD.

The following report was concurred in, and the recommendation therein adopted:

Your Committee on the minutes of Texas Synod have examined the minutes of 1876, in which we find no departure from your excellent standard, but much that is worthy of commendation. We find a laudable zeal manifested on the subjects of Sabbath-schools, missions, and education. We find on pages 20 and 21 of the minutes a memorial to this General Assembly, requesting that the line be changed between Texas and Brazos Synods, which we ask be referred to the Committee on Overtures. A. S. IVY, Chairman.

TEMPERANCE.

Rev. J. G. Boydstun presented a paper on the subject of temperance, which was, on motion of Rev T. K. Russell, referred to the Special Committee on Temperance.

RULES OF ORDER.

The following resolution, offered by Ruling Elder John Frizzell, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary:

Resolved, That the Committee on Judiciary be instructed to inquire into the propriety of adopting "Roberts' Rules of Order," as the standard authority to govern the deliberations of General Assemblies in cases not provided for by our Manual.

PUBLICATION.

The special order for 3 o'clock, P. M., under the Standing Rule of the General Assembly, was taken up, and the annual report of the Board of Publication was read by Rev. T. C. Blake, D.D., the Agent of the Board. Pending a consideration of said report, the General Assembly took recess till 7:45 oclock, P. M.

MAY 19, 7:45 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met, and a discussion followed on the interests of publication, after which, on motion of Rev. W. A. Hyde, the report of the Board of Publication was referred to the Committee on Publication.

On motion of Rev. J. B. Green, the General Assembly adjourned till Monday morning next at 8:30 o'clock.

Benediction by Rev N. W. Motheral.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, MAY 21, 8.30 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. J. Baird, D.D.

ADDITIONAL COMMISSIONER.

The Stated Clerk announced that Ruling Elder J. W. Burney, of the Presbytery of Hopewell, had presented his commission, and been enrolled as a member of this General Assembly.

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

After the calling of the roll, the General Assembly, in accordance with the invitation accepted Saturday, went in a body to visit Lincoln University.

After the convening of the General Assembly in the University Chapel, and religious services by Rev. Richard Beard, D.D., Col. R. B. Latham, President of the Board of Trustees of the University, delivered an address of welcome. To this the Moderator made an appropriate response. Addresses were also delivered by Hon. Robert L. Caruthers, Rev. T. C. Blake, D.D., Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., and Rev. A. J. Baird, D.D.

The General Assembly then took recess, to meet in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at 2 o'clock, P. M.

MAY 21, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

MINUTES.

The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

CORRESPONDENCE.

A communication from Rev. W. S. Campbell, D.D., Correponding Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspodence.

A communication from Rev. H. D. Onyett, D.D., Correspoding Delegate to the last General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

MEMORIAL.

A memorial from Rev. G. W. Sharp was presented, which, on motion of Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., was indefinitely postponed, on the ground that it was not legitimately before the General Assembly for its consideration.

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

The annual report of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University was read, and referred to the Committee on Education.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The following reports were submitted and concurred in:

INDIANA—Your Committee on the minutes of Indiana Synod have examined the minutes of 1876, and find them in good order. A commendable zeal in reference to all the enterprises of the Church characterizes the work of the Synod. J. M. MILLER, Chairman.

ILLINOIS—Your Committee on Illinois Synod would report that they have examined the minutes of 1876, and find them in good order.
R. H. CASTLEMAN, Chairman.

OREGON—Your Committee on minutes of Oregon Synod have carefully examined said minutes, and find them in conformity with our Church government, and in good order. R. T. WYLIE, Chairman.

CENTRAL ILLINOIS—Your Committee on the minutes of Central Illinois Synod report that said minutes have come to hand in such incomplete condition from the Temporary Clerk, that we have consented for them to be withdrawn, and to be presented to the next General Assembly, provided it meet the approbation of the General Assembly. W. L. CASKEY, Chairman.

PENNSYLVANIA—Your Committee report that they have examined said minutes, and are pleased to find manifested a commendable zeal in the educational and missionary work of the Church. In these respective departments, the Pennsylvanie Synod is worthy of imitation.

We, however, feel it to be our duty to make the following criticisms, viz: 1. On page 7, we would conclude from the record that it was the minute of a Session rather than that of a Synod. 2. The minutes are not signed by the Moderator and Clerk, which we think ought to have been done.
SAMUEL LAMBERT, Chairman.

SANGAMON SYNOD.

The following report was read and concurred in, and the recommendation therein adopted:

Your Committee appointed to examine the minutes of the Synod of Sangamon have examined the minutes of 1876, and find them in good order.

On page 16 of the minutes we find the following questions, with a request that this General Assembly answer them:

1. "May a Presbytery ordain a man to preach on the Sabbath day?"

2. "Can an accused person be allowed or called to testify under oath in his own case?"

We recommend that these questions be referred to the Judiciary Committee.
J. NEFF, Chairman.

PACIFIC SYNOD.

The following report was read and concurred in, and the question of Presbyterial membership therein referred to the Committee on Judiciary:

Your Committee to whom was referred the minutes of Pacific Synod, would report that they have examined said minutes for the years 1875 and 1876, and find them in good order, except on page 3 of the minutes of 1875, we find that Rev. R. J. P. Lemmon, formerly a member of Indiana Presbytery, holding a letter of dismission and recommenation, and living in the bounds of Pacific Presbytery, was constituted and considered a member of said Presbytery by an act of said Synod, which, in the opinion of your Committee, is a departure from your excellent Standard, and not in accordance with Presbyterian usage.

The Synod, from its records, manifests a commendable zeal in the great work and interests of the Church. Your Committee recommend that the brethren of the Pacfiic Synod be assured that they have the warm sympathy of this General Assembly in their work and labor of love.

W. H. Browning, Chairman.

MISSIONS.

The special order under the Standing Rule of the General Assembly, which was the report of the Committee on Missions, was called, but the Committee not being prepared to report, the order was postponed.

FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance submitted report No. 1, which, on motion of Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., was concurred in, and the recommendations therein adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Finance submit the following report:

That they have carefully examined all the papers in the case of J. C. Ferguson, H. C. Cooper, and James M. Weaver, executors of John P. Finley, deceased, and find from these papers, referred to them, that in the Circuit Court for the county of Christian, State of Kentucky, in June, 1876, a suit was instituted by W. L. Reeves and others, trustees, for the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church against said executors, to enforce the payment of the sum claimed in said petition; that, at the same term, June, 1876, the court adjudged the defendants to be indebted to the plaintiffs in the sum of $16,565.37. From this judgment both plaintiffs and defendants prayed an appeal to the Court of Appeals, which was granted. No appeal has yet been taken, as we understand. A copy of said judgment is filed with the report of the Board of Trustees.

Your Committee are of opinion that as this case has gone through the courts, and the strong presumption is that both parties were ably represented by counsel, and that there was a full and fair investigation of all the matters in controversy, that the General Assembly should not interfere with the judgment rendered in said case. We, therefore, recommend that said Trustees be directed to carry out the judgment of said court, and that no abatement or donation should be made from said fund, it being the intention of the donor that all of this fund should go to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, except the legal fees to the executors and the officers of the court.

In answer to the memorial of Davis Presbytery, referred to your Committee, they make the following recommendation: That it is hereby distinctly declared that the General Assembly, in all the action had in reference to the Finley bequest, disclaims any intention to reflect upon the moral character of the executors.

The report of the Trustees is herewith returned, with the recommendation that it be spread upon the minutes of the Assembly.

G. T. Stainback,
J. G. Boydstun,
W. W. M. Barber,
W. P. Buntin,
G. B. Kimball.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Rev. John E. DuBose, Corresponding Delegate of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, was introduced to the General Assembly, and, on motion of Rev. Richard Beard, D.D., to-morrow at 11 o'clock, A. M., was fixed as the time for hearing his address.

NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The special order, which was the designation of the time for the meeting of the next General Assembly, was taken up, and the time fixed was the third Thursday of May next (1878), at 11 o'clock, A. M.

TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance submitted a report, pending the consideration of which, the General Assembly, on motion of Rev. J. D. Boone adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock.

Prayer by Rev. G. W. Mitchell.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, MAY 22, 8:30 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. E. K. Squier, D.D.

ROLL CALL.

On calling the roll, the following members were absent: Ministers A. J. Baird, D.D., and James Ritchey; and Ruling Elders J. M. Knox and B. F. Morris.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

One half hour was spent in religious exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

MINUTES.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

FINANCE.

The special order was called, which was the report of the Committee on a system of finance, referred to this General Assembly by the last General Assembly, whereupon, on motion of Rev. W. H. Berry, the further consideration of said report was indefinitely postponed.

PUBLICATION.

The next special order, which, under the standing rule of the General Assembly, was the report of the Committee on Publication, was called, whereupon said report was read, and Ruling Elder R. L. Caruthers called for its consideration item by item.

The first item was then concurred in, and pending a consideration of the second item, the General Assembly took recess for ten minutes.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The special order for 11 o'clock having arrived, the General Assembly was addressed by Rev. J. E. DuBose, Corresponding Delegate of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

To this address the Moderator made a fraternal response.

RECESS.

The General Assembly then took recess till 2 o'clock, P. M.

Benediction by Rev. J. E. DuBose.

MAY 22, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed the consideration of the second item of the report of the Committee on Publication. The second item was concurred in; the third item was amended and concurred in; the fourth, fifth, and sixth items were also concurred in; the seventh item was amended, and pending a motion for its adoption, the General Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock.

Prayer by Rev. Benjamin Hall.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 8:30 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. Cooley.

ROLL CALL.

On calling the roll, the following members were absent: Ministers A. J. Baird, D.D., Q. D. Elder, J. M. Miller, J. L. Thomas (sick), W. E. Ward, D.D.; and Ruling Elders J. Y. Bates, J. M. Knox, B. F. Morris, A. J. Paine, S. J. Parks, and W. C. Wolf.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

One half hour was spent in religious exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

PUBLICATION.

The General Assembly resumed the consideration of the seventh item of the report of the Committee on Publication.

On motion, all speeches were limited to twenty minutes.

On motion, Rev. W. Benton Farr was invited to speak on the question, which he did.

Pending the discussion, the General Assembly took recess till 2 o'clock, P. M.

MAY 23, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

FEEBLE MINDED INSTITUTE.

The General Assembly received an invitation to visit, this afternoon, the State Institution for the Feeble Minded, located in this city. On motion, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered for said invitation.

PUBLICATION.

The discussion pending at recess, was again resumed, and on motion, the further discussion was postponed till 3 o'clock.

CORRESPONDENCE.

A communication from Rev. John F. Hendy, Corresponding Delegate of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

OVERTURES.

The Committee on Overtures submitted a report, which was amended and concurred in, as follows:

Your Committee on Overtures submit their report, No. 1.

1. The proposition submitted by Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., to amend our Form of Government, Art. XI., Sec. 2, proposing to strike out in the fifth line the word "twelve," and insert the word "eighteen," has been considered, and your Committee recommend the proposed change, and that the same be submitted for the action of the Presbyteries.

2. That, as the memorial from Texas Synod relative to a change of lines between that and Brazos Synod, is made contingent upon the approval of the latter, and your Committee having no knowledge of said approval having been given; therefor your Committee recommend that the matter be referred to the next General Assembly, giving the petitioners time to secure the approval of Brazos Synod.

3. In reference to papers referred to your Committee from Platte and Kansas Presbyteries and members of Kansas Synod, memorializing your reverend body to change synodical lines, your Committee recommend the following changes: 1. That Kansas Synod be dissolved, and that the prayer of Kansas Presbytery be granted, annexing said Presbytery to Ozark Synod. 2. That a new Synod be formed, known as Missouri Valley Synod, consisting of Leavenworth, Republican Valley, Nebraska, and Platte Presbyteries. The last named Presbytery is taken from McAdow Synod, thus dividing eight Presbyteries equally between the two Synods, viz.: McAdow and Missouri Valley.

Your Committee recommend that the first meeting of the newly-formed Synod be held at Stewartsville, DeKalb county, Missouri, on Thursday before the first Sabbath in November, 1877, at 7 o'clock. P. M., and that Rev. J. B. Green be the first Moderator, and in case of his absence, then Rev. L. Munkers.

J. M. GILL,
Z. M. McGHEE,
A. YOUNG,
E. HALL,
JAMES HUNTER,
H. S. BLATT,
L. McNEILL.

JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following reports, which were concurred in, as follows:

The Committee on the Judiciary beg leave to report, that they have duly considered the questions referred to them on the recommendation of the Committee on the minutes of Sangamon Synod, and have come to the following conclusions on the same:

1. "May a Presbytery ordain a minister on the Sabbath day?" This question we answer in the affirmative. It was so expressly decided in 1872. (See minutes.)

2. "Can an accused person be allowed or called upon to testify under oath in his own case?" We think not upon general principles, and we are not aware of any change on this point by any action of the General Assembly.

3. The question presented on the minutes of Pacific Synod has also been considered, and we hold that the decision of the Committee is right. The question is, whether a minister with a letter of dismission and recommendation can be received as a member of a Synod in another section, before he has been received and constituted a member of a Presbytery in such Synod? It is our opinion that the Committee was right in holding that such a minister must become a member of a Presbytery by its action before he can be a member of Synod.

The Committee on Judiciary having duly considered the following cases referred to them, beg leave to report, that the question in relation to the eligibility of females to the office of deacon, does not come before the General Assembly in a way to give jurisdiction.

It has been more than once decided by this body, that under the clause in Section 4, Chapter xi., describing the jurisdiction of the General Assembly in these words: "Give their judgment on all references of ecclesiastical cases made to them," is limited to references made by inferior judicatories, and does not apply to questions propounded by individuals. In this case, the paper is signed by "R. H. Willenberg, S. C., Colorado Presbytery." He states no action of his Presbytery, but only states that he has been "instructed as Stated Clerk of Colorado Presbytery to forward" the question and solicit an answer.

2. The Union Presbytery, of Arkansas Synod, by a preamble and resolution, propound to the General Assembly this question: "If two or more congregations enter into a covenant or contract with a minister of the Presbytery for his ministerial services, administering to them the word and ordinances of God's house serving them as Moderator in their sessions, and taking the lead in their spiritual government and edification, and the Presbytery indorse such contract, and hold it as binding on all the parties, yet without public or formal installation, is it a pastorate, and have they a right to more than one representative in Presbytery?"

The solution of this question must depend on the construction of Chapter ix., Sections 2 and 3, of the Form of Government. The provision is ambiguous as to the question presented, and has been several times brought before this body for construction. If it were a new question, we might not come to the same conclusion our predecessors have done. In 1859, and again

in 1873, it was held that a minister can only become the pastor of a congregation by installation by Presbyterial authority. From this position in those cases, the conclusion is reached that neither congregation had a legal pastor, and were not, therefore, limited to one representative in Presbytery, but fell under the next clause, allowing any congregation, having thirty members, one representative. Submitting to the authority of the deliverances referred to, as far as they go, and upon further consideration of the question, we propose the following as the correct construction of Section 3, as far as this question is concerned:

I. That an organized congregation, without regard to the number of members, having a pastor (that is, an installed minister), is entitled to one representative in Presbytery; and if two or more congregations have the same pastor, they are entitled to but one, without regard to their numbers.

II. If a congregation has no settled minister or pastor, it may still be represented by one elder, provided it consists of thirty or more members who are doing their duty in supporting the gospel, but not otherwise. So if there be two congregations without a pastor, which, by uniting, can fill the above requirement, they may have a representative. Every congregation of the required number and description in regard to duty, may be represented, although it has no pastor; but if it requires the union of two to make up the number, and they agree to unite, they can still have but one.

The result is, that we answer the question propounded in the negative, but we do not hold that they are entitled to two. That will depend upon whether the two congregations separately fill the requirements of section 3, as above expounded for congregations without a pastor. It will depend upon the facts of the case, whether either or both united come up to the law applicable to such congregations.

R. L. Carothers,
John Black,
J. H. Savage,
James Ritchey,
R. Downey Blair,
T. W. Baker,
W. C. Bell.

PUBLICATION.

Discussion was again resumed on the seventh item of the report of the Committee on Publication, which was continued during the rest of the afternoon session.

RECESS.

The General Assembly took recess till 7:45 o'clock, P. M.

Benediction by Rev. G. W. Mitchell.

May 23, 7:45 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

PUBLICATION.

The seventh item of the report of the Committee on Publication was amended and concurred in, and the eighth and ninth items were also concurred in.

The whole report, as amended and adopted, is as follows:

The Committee on Publication submit the following report:

1. We have had before us the report of the Board of Publication for the year

ending May 1, 1877, and we are pleased to find that, notwithstanding the depressed condition of the country, the Board have done a good work—a work which will tell well upon the future of our Church. They now have nearly all the machinery necessary to the publishing interests of the Church, and it is all paid for. The report says, while they "have done much, much remains to be done." A bindery to bind our own books, and funds to publish manuscripts now on hand, are the wants of the Board, to which we call the attention of the General Assembly.

The financial condition of the Board of Publication is sound and healthful, and we feel that the whole Church owes the members of that Board a debt of gratitude for the wisdom and energy they have displayed in the management of its affairs under trying circumstances.

2. Your Committee is aware that there is some complaint in the Church against the Board in the item of expense incurred in conducting its work, and would suggest as much economy as possible, but we hesitate to indicate the exact line of reform, for the reason that we feel that the Board itself is the best judge of this matter.

3. We are also pleased with what is reported by the Board in reference to the agent and editors in the performance of their part of the work, and we are free to state that we believe no men in the Church could give more universal satisfaction than they do.

4. The article "new books," on page 12 of the report, we would suggest be referred to the Committee on Sabbath-schools.

5. Your Committee would recommend that the request of the Board, in relation to employing agents to solicit donations, should be granted.

6. Your Committee would call the attention of the General Assembly to the fact that to make money and enrich the Church, should not be the purpose of the Board of Publication. To publish and send abroad our literature is its great work. We think there could be some improvement made in the Board's plan of sending out our publications, and we would recommend the appointment of an agent in each Presbytery to put our literature in the reach of the people.

7. That the General Assembly disapproves of the publication of weekly papers claiming to be published in the interest of the Church, except the one published by the Board of Publication, in accordance with the action of former General Assemblies, unless the persons desiring to issue such publications shall have first obtained the consent of the General Assembly. That, in order that the *Cumberland Presbyterian* may be still further improved, and its usefulness increased, it is recommended that the Board of Publication, as far as practicable, employ contributors or associate editors in various parts of the Church, to whom reasonable compensation shall be paid.

8. Your Committee have had under consideration the memorial from Wabash Presbytery, in relation to the removal of the publishing interests of our Church from Nashville to St. Louis. Your Committee are of opinion that such a removal would not be for the best.

9. Your Committee would further suggest to the Board of Publication, that in the near future they make the publishing interests of the Church self-sustaining; and, in order to hasten this desirable end, we would recommend to the whole Church the propriety of having their printing done by the Board.

T. W. Pendergrass,
T. W. Campbell,
C. P. Duvall,
N. W. Motheral,
Geo. Y. Bird.
S. W. Goodnight.

On motion of Rev. T. W. Pendergrass, the General Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning, 8 o'clock.

Benediction by Rev. S. G. Burney, D.D.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, MAY 24, 8 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with Prayer by Rev. N. W. Motheral.

ROLL CALL.

On calling the roll, the following members were absent: Ministers A. J. Baird, D.D., C. H. Bell. D.D., J. L. Cooper, J. M. Miller, R. W. Purdue, James Ritchey, G. T. Stainback, D.D., W. E. Ward, D.D.; and Ruling Elders W. C. Allen, J. Y. Bates, G. Y. Bird, John Black, Jesse England, James Hunter, W. E. F. Jones, J. M. Knox. J. W. Madison, B. F. Morris, S. J. Parks, L. E. Quigley, J. H. Savage, W. A. Singleton, J. G. Trigg, T. H. Welch, J. C. Wilson.

MINUTES.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education submitted the following report, which, on motion of Rev. W. W. Estill, was concurred in and the recommendations adopted:

Your Committee on Education would respectfully report, that they have endeavored to comprehend this great and vital subject, and, as far as possible, bring before you for consideration:

1. The present condition and progress of the several institutions specially under the control and patronage of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

2. They also submit for your approval some recommendations which they think you would do well to adopt for the benefit of said institutions.

None of your schools are as yet fortified with sufficient endowment to enable them to stem those severe tides of adversity that test the virtue and integrity of all enterprises. And yet they have all, not only held their own through the long and unprecedented financial crisis of three years, but have, as you will see, generally made progress in many respects. This success is only to be attributed, first, to the generous and fostering providence of God, who has given us wise, persevering Boards of Trust, and filled our college chairs with able men, who, for the sake of the great cause, have been content to toil on a small, and often inadequate, compensation.

That you may the better take in the substance of our report, we bring it before you in the following order:

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY—Your Committee are pleased to report that it is in a better condition than it has been at any time within the last twelve years. The number of students in its various departments is about the same as last year, but its financial prospects are greatly improved. Rev. J. D. Kirkpatrick, its practical and efficient Financial Agent, reports to your Committee that the Theological Department of this school now has a secured endowment of $30,000, which promptly yields its annual interest; also about $30,000 prospective. And the Academic Department has a very reliable prospective

endowment of between $100,000 and $150,000; and, although this last sum does not at present give any support to the institution, yet the agent has no doubt they will realize all of it in due time.

The University expects to open its next session with a full corps of Professors in its Theological Department, having secured the services of Rev. S. G. Burney, D.D., as Professor of Biblical Literature, Evidences of Christianity, and Pastoral Theology; Rev. W. H. Darnall, Professor of Ecclesiastical History; Rev. R. V. Foster, A.M., Teacher of Hebrew and Greek; Rev. R. Beard, D.D., will devote his time fully to the chair of Systematic Theology.

In addition to the above, Rev. J. Berrien Lindsley, D.D., of Nashville, agrees to deliver a course of lectures annually, on the History and Work of the Christian Denominations in America; and Rev. A. J. Baird, D.D., a similar course on Pastoral Work. These lectures are free of cost to the institution.

All the chairs of the other departments are filled, as heretofore, except that Rev. R. V. Foster fills the chair of Belle Lettres, instead of Mr. Darnall, with Hon. Judge Green as Chancellor.

Your Committee recommend that the above appointments be endorsed by the General Assembly.

We also recommend that the following committee be appointed to visit the institution, as requested by the Trustees: Rev. J. M. Gill, Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., and Rev. W. J. Darby.

Waynesburg College, in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, is in fine working order. The number of students is now nearly three hundred. It has a corps of eight professors and teachers, and Rev. A. B. Miller, D.D., as its President. It is under the special control of Pennsylvania Synod. It has heretofore suffered for want of more ample accommodations for its patronage, but its Board of Trust is now engaged in erecting a large and commodious building at a cost of about $65,000. The principal part of this amount has been subscribed, and enough collected to pay for the foundation and the brick for the building. This work is under the supervision of Dr. Miller, who is pursuing the safe method of paying for the work as it advances. And such is the magnitude of this work and its importance to the Church, that your Committee recommend that you invite these brethren to secure whatever help they can anywhere within your bounds, to assist them in their noble undertaking.

Lincoln University, at Lincoln, Illinois, is under the patronage of five Synods: Sangamon, Illinois, Central Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa. The catalogue of 1876–7 has just been placed in the hands of your Committee. We find here a full corps of professors and teachers in the Departments of Literature and Science, and two hundred and twelve students. They greatly need more assistance in the Theological Department. Situated as it is in the midst of the Church, it should have an hundred students preparing for the ministry. We are pleased to report that vigorous efforts are now being made to fully supply this Department.

Your Committee regard Lincoln University as on a solid basis, and as doing a great work. It has a funded endowment of $50,000, that yields its interest of ten per cent. per annum promptly; also, in notes without interest, $56,000; in bequests, $83,000—making its endowment, absolute, $50,000; prospective, $139,000; total, $189,000. Its grounds, buildings, etc., are fairly estimated at $75,000. It is in good condition, and promises great usefulness to the Church and country.

Trinity University, at Tehuacana, Texas, is under the special care of three Synods: Texas, Brazos, and Colorado. It was located in 1869. Its last annual catalogue shows a matriculation of three hundred and eighty-six students. At the opening of the next collegiate year its faculty will consist of Rev. B. W. McDonnold, D.D., President; Rev. S. Richards, D.D., Professor of Languages; Rev. S. T. Anderson, D.D., Professor of Mathematics; Col. R. W. Pitman, A.M., Professor of Natural Science; Rev. W. E. Beeson, D.D., Professor of Theology.

Its property assets are estimated as follows: Buildings and appliances, $35,000; lands, $10,000; notes and subscriptions to endowment, $20,000—total, $65,000.

This school is situated in the midst of a vast field, and its success is of inestimable value to the Church in the future of that great country.

Your Committee are of the opinion that the great want of the Church, and of your schools as well, is the immediate establishment of a Theological Department in connection with each of these institutions. If this were done, it would arouse and perpetuate a deeper interest in your schools on the part of the Church. We believe also that the said departments should consist in a special course of study adapted to the ministry, rather than in a separate department or school; and we are of opinion that the special course of study adopted by Waynesburg College and Cumberland University, is worthy the attention of the General Assembly; and in order that uniformity in this great department of education may be had in all parts of the Church, your Committee recommend that this General Assembly appoint a committee consisting of four of our educators, one from each college, viz.: Rev. S. G. Burney, D.D., Rev. A. B. Miller, D.D., Rev. A. J. McGlumphy, D.D., Rev. S. Richards, D.D., and five pastors of experience, who shall meet during the sessions of this General Assembly to consider this subject, and if satisfied as to its practicability, report said course of study to this General Assembly, and if not fully satisfied, that they carefully consider the subject and report to the next General Assembly. Of course, it will be left to the several Boards of Trustees to establish said course of study in their own way, and as soon as possible.

Your Committee are of opinion, also, that it would greatly enhance the interests of our schools, as well as our Church paper, if they were more frequently represented in its columns; and we are now so situated that each reader can glance over and hear from each part of our vast domain.

It seems to your Committee as if the lines had truly fallen to us in pleasant places. We have a goodly heritage, and, praying God may help us to develop it for the glory of his dear Son, we respectfully submit this report.

A. J. Baird,
J. M. Norris,
J. H. Wofford,
F. Bridgman,
Jas. G. Trigg,
B. Pile,
T. H. Welch.

The committee provided for in the above report, was appointed by the Moderator as follows: Ministers A. J. Baird, D.D., J. W. Poindexter, D.D., J. M. Norris, J. H. Wofford, S. K. Holtsinger.

PUBLICATION.

On motion, permission was granted that the following paper be spread upon the minutes:

The undersigned respectfully ask that their names be recorded as voting against the seventh item of the report of the Committee on Publication, and that their reasons for so voting are the following:

1. We believe the deliverance of the last General Assembly sufficiently clear on the subject therein contained.

2. We believe that the continued agitation of the question has a tendency to destroy the peace and unity of the Church.

S. Finis King,
W. W. M. Barber.

JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following report, which was adopted:

The Judiciary Committee, to which was referred a resolution to inquire into

the propriety of adopting "Roberts' Rules of Order," as the standard authority to govern the deliberations of the General Assembly in cases not provided for in our "Manual," have considered the same, and beg leave to report, that it is of great importance to have some certain standard to guide all bodies in the orderly transaction of their business; and that there are many rules not regulated by our Manual, which are necessary for the uniformity of proceeding in business, and that it is of great importance that these be certain, and not subject to "the caprice of the chairman or captiousness of members." The Committee do, therefore, recommend that "Roberts' Rules of Order" be adopted as the standard for the General Assembly and our inferior judicatories, on all points of order not regulated by our Manual.

Your Committee having disposed of all the business referred to them, ask to be discharged. ROBERT L. CARUTHERS, Chairman.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sabbath-schools submitted the following report, which was concurred in:

The command of the Master is, Go, disciple all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost. And many years before this command was given, Isaiah predicted that all "thy children shall be taught of God." Perhaps this command of Jesus was never more literally obeyed, and the prediction of the prophet more literally fulfilled, than in the present age. The gospel is preached not only from the pulpits of hundreds of thousands of Christian churches, but by millions of Sunday-school teachers in the world. If, therefore, the gospel must be taught by the Christian parent in the family, and by the Sunday-school teacher as well as by the ordained minister from the pulpit, it follows that the teachers should be converted men and women, having in their hearts an experience of knowledge of "this life." Recognizing, therefore, the truth of the principle that the teacher should be well taught, we deeply feel the importance of classes in all our Sunday-schools under a sytesm of training for teachers.

The tendency of mankind is to run to wild extremes. The good movements of human beings seem not at all times measured by moderation. The Bible often inculcates this virtue by using the expressive term temperance. Even the Sunday-school is not free from abuses. It is sometimes argued that the children go to Sunday-school, and it is not necessary that they should attend the regular preaching of the word from the pulpit. It is frequently said, "the Sunday-school is the childrens' service; the public preaching of the word is for older people." The preached word must not be neglected or underrated by the children and youth of the country. They that make attendance upon the Sabbath-school a pretext for neglecting the public preaching of the gospel, are setting aside Heaven's great order for the conversion of the world. God designs "by the foolishness of preaching to save those that believe." Nothing must or can take the place of the preached gospel. It is well, therefore, that while you press forward with great earnestness the Sunday-school work of the Church, you should be careful not to let this work contravene the command, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel." "Let the gospel be so preached that both old and young may comprehend its blessed proclamation."

The old idea that children must spend years in the service of the devil before they can be brought to Christ, must be banished both from our pulpits and pews. The teacher should strive to lead the little child to Christ. The Sunday-school and pulpit must harmonize in the great work of saving souls. That the minds of the children may be fully saturated with gospel truth, and the foundation laid for those strong Christian characters that will stand the assaults of error in its numberless forms, they should be taught the Catechism of the Church, which contains a complete system of theology. This may be secured through the use of the simplified Catechism, ready to be issued from the Church press. For, if the doctrines of your Church be true, they should be taught your children; if not true, they should not be taught at all.

The English habit of having all the members of the Church attend the Sunday-

school in the capacity of pupils, officers, or teachers, is a capital one. The older members of the Church, including even the Elders, often say, by their example, We have neither part nor lot in this work. This does incalculable harm. No church member can be indifferent to this mighty movement and at the same time be guiltless.

The memorial from Tennessee Presbytery, referred to your Committee, asking the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Publication to issue in the *Gem* lessons adapted to juvenile classes, is answered in the little paper just issued by the Board, under the title of *Our Lambs*.

The item in the report of the Board of Publication upon the subject of a book for normal classes, is approved and commended.

J. S. Grider,
J. B. Dobson,
Jonathan Cooley,
W. C. Wolf,
J. W. Smith,
A. J. Paine,
J. D. Boone.

DECEASED MINISTERS.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers submitted the following report, which was concurred in by a rising vote, the vote being followed by the singing of the hymn,

"I would not live always," etc.,

and prayer by Rev. Samuel Lambert:

Your Committee, appointed to report the names of Ministers deceased since the last General Assembly, present the following:

MINISTERS.

Atherton, T.	Memphis	Presbytery.
Bailiff Robert	Hill	"
Boshart, David	Jackson	"
Caruthers, S. G.	Tehuacana	"
Cleaver, J. W.	Athens	"
Crutcher, W. H.	Little River	"
Cunningham, J.	Kirkpatrick	"
Donathan, S. W.	New Hope	"
Durant, Sylvester	Bethel	"
Hamilton, John C.	Nebraska	"
Hicks, W. C.	Morgan	"
Houston, S. L.	Greenville	"
Johnson, James	Kirkpatrick	"
Johnson, John	Platte	"
King, John	Elk	"
Lansden, J. K.	Sparta	"
Lowry, David, D.D.	Neosho	"
Lynn, William	Iowa	"
Marr, G. W. L.	Obion	"
McGhee, A. J.	White Rock	"
Moore, D. G.	Madison	"
Pickens, Israel S.	Memphis	"
Rose, H. N.	Hopewell	"
Russell, S. R.	Talladega	"
Russell, W. H.	Hiwassee	"
Scarlett, James	Searcy	"
Tidwell, J. M.	Searcy	"
Webb, J. P.	Searcy	"

LICENTIATES.

Hunter, John H.	McMinnville	"
Miller, Barnet F.	Charlotte	"
Pardue, Leander	Elyton	"

CANDIDATE.

Bird, W. C.	Chillicothe	"

Your Committee would not detract from the record of any of these faithful brethren who died at their post, yet cannot forbear mentioning the name of Dr. Lowry, who, at the time of his death, was, with one exception, the oldest minister in our Church; a man full of piety and good works; a ripe shock of corn fitted for the Master's use. We call to mind his remarks in a morning meeting at the Assembly in Evansville, that "when you hear of David Lowry's fall, you would hear of his fall with his armor on at his post," which was true. We remark that the fathers, of whom Dr. Lowry was near the last of his generation, enjoyed a type of piety and spiritual baptism attained by few of their sons. But we remember that we have the same God, Christ, and his holy religion; the same Jesus, King and Head of Zion, who marshals his own hosts as seemeth him good; and if we trust him, he will give us a ministry suited to the age in which we live, and lead on from conquest to ultimate victory beyond the river, where sons will meet resting fathers on the shining shore in one eternal paradise.

J. B. Lowrance,
O. F. Bettis,
M. L. Benge,
Silas Clark,
W. Carruthers.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The following reports of Committees on Synodical Records were read and concurred in:

Brazos—Your Committee on the minutes of Brazos Synod would report, that they have examined the minutes of 1876, and find them in good order; that we see in them no departure from your Book of Discipline or the usages of the Church. C. Y. Hudson, Chairman.

East Tennessee—The Commmittee on the minutes of the Synod of East Tennessee report, that they have examined the minutes of 1876, and find them in good order, and we are pleased with the spirit and energy manifested in the cause of our common Christianity. W. B. Harris, Chairman.

Mississippi—Your Committee to examine the minutes of the Mississippi Synod, would state that they have attended to the duty assigned them, and submit the following report:

The minutes are in good condition, and we find no departures from our Constitution. W. O. Smith, Chairman.

The following Committees on Synodical Records reported that no minutes had come to hand: On Synods of Alabama, Arkansas, Colorado, Middle Tennessee, Missouri, Ohio, Ouachita, Ozark, West Tennessee, and White River.

REPORTS FROM SYNODS.

On motion of Ruling Elder John Frizzell, the Stated Clerk was ordered to notify Synods, having failed to send up their records to the General Assembly, of their delinquency, and of this General Assembly's order that said records be sent up to the next General Assembly.

MISSIONS.

The report of the Committee on Missions was read, and pending its consideration, the General Assembly took recess till 2 o'clock, P. M.

MAY 24, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

ALTERNATE COMMISSIONER.

Rev. G. W. Bone, of the Presbytery of Anderson, appeared and took his seat in the place of Rev. W. H. Browning, Principal Commissioner from said Presbytery.

MISSIONS.

The General Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Missions, which was amended and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Missions beg leave respectfully to say that, in reviewing the history of your missionary operations during the past year, we find, as we think, cause for humiliation and bitter regret on one hand, and for encouragement and gratitude on the other.

The contributions of your people during the year for missionary purposes, exceed, by several thousand dollars, those of any previous year. This fact, taken in connection with another fact, namely, that the contributions to the Board of Publication and other interests have been unusually large, notwithstanding the money stringency, evinces an increasing liberality on the part of your Church, and gives promise of greater efficiency and usefulness in the future. For this we should feel profoundly grateful. But what has been done is but a moiety of what your Church could and should do. What has been done has been done by the few and not by the many. Some evince the most commendable liberality, while others show great parsimoniousness, not giving as the Lord has prospered them; while another class, comprising, perhaps, four-fifths of your whole communion, give absolutely nothing at all for missions, or for any other cause outside of their own congregations, and very many of this class give nothing even at home. If the four-fifths who give nothing to the cause of missions, would give as liberally as the one-fifth that do give, your receipts, instead of aggregating $38,000 or $39,000, would sum up nearly $200,000.

We might speculate much as to the causes of this want of liberality on the part of church members without reaching conclusions fully satisfactory. Your Committee, however, are fully persuaded that the grand cause is the want of a correct understanding of the teachings of the Bible on the subject of giving for religious purposes. The pulpit in many instances has been remiss in not declaring the whole truth on the subject. In some instances the minister is too modest; in other instances, falsely apprehensive that what may be given by his congregation will be so much subtracted from his meager salary. The religious press, as an educator, is mainly free from the embarrassments which beset the ministry in this regard. It has done its duty. It has said what ought to be said, but the calamity is that those who most need its instructions never hear its voice; they do not take your periodicals nor read your books. Your reading membership is your money-giving membership; the patrons of your Church literature are the patrons of your Boards of Publication and Missions, as they also are the principal supporters of your ministers and Sabbath-schools.

Your Committee believe that a cautious, patient, and persistent effort should be made by the pulpit, pew, and press to indoctrinate our congregations, and especially our Sabbath-schools, as to the proper use to be made of money, and as to the privilege of giving as a means of doing good, of securing the divine favor, and of laying up treasure in heaven.

The lessons that should be taught by the press, the pulpit, and the pew should be something like the following:

1. That it is as much the duty and privilege of men—all men, whether in the Church or out of it—to glorify God and do good by the proper use of their money, as by the proper exercise of their physical powers, their mental endowments, their natural gifts, and the vantage ground given them by social position;

God, the giver of every good, having the same property right in money that he has in man.

2. That to give to the cause of God, which, so far as this world is concerned, is identical with the cause of humanity, is as really an act of religious worship as to read the Bible, or pray, or praise God with hymns and sacred songs, public prayer, exhortation, or preaching, or Sabbath-school instruction, visiting the sick, or relieving the necessities of the poor and afflicted. In fact, prayers and tears for the desolations of Zion, for the destitution of many portions of your own favored land, and for the salvation of heathen lands, are of little avail, though they may come from the heart, unless they are seconded by the purse. Such prayers, it is feared, will not be able to obtain audience before the Court of Heaven, unless they are accredited by a passport accorded by the Court of Mammon.

3. It should be taught by the press, pulpit, and pew in the most clear and explicit terms, that salvation is one thing, and a crown in heaven an essentially different thing. Salvation is by grace, and keeps the soul out of hell—nothing more; the reward, the crown, is according to the measure of good works. Thousands of Christians who do nothing for God outside of their own hearts, and who expect to have as rich a reward, and be every way as happy as those that are rich in good works, are destined to a most grievous disappointment. They will be as the man whose life-labor consists in building a single house of wood, hay, and stubble, which, just as the finishing touch is given, takes fire and is consumed. He suffers loss; the loss of the reward his good works would have secured, though he himself is saved; yet so as by fire.

4. The injunction to lay up treasure in heaven, as made by the great Teacher, should be kept constantly before the Church and the world. Any act of devotion, or any other act performed with an exclusive reference to self, is not laying up treasure in heaven, but any act put forth with reference to the interests of others is laying up treasure in heaven, whether it consists in giving a cup of cold water in the name of a disciple, or in giving by hundreds and thousands of dollars for the cause of missions or other benevolent purposes. The same great Teacher says, "Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness, that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations." Interpreted in the light of the context, the mammon of unrighteousness is a complex name for money; the everlasting habitations refer to the many mansions in the house of our divine father. The receiving does not consist in saving, but in greeting, congratulating. The beautiful lesson taught is this: "So use your money that you, through it, may help others on their way heavenward, who, in turn, shall receive you, greet you joyfully as an instrument or means of their salvation.

5. The lesson should be taught that the Jews were required to give the tenth of their income, and Christians ought not to give less. These and similar Bible lessons prudently and persistently presented to our congregations, your Committee believe, would be attended by happy results. As a Church, and as individuals, we should ever be mindful of the facts that the gospel is a mission of love to mankind; that its missionary character is indicated by the titles given to Christ, our Saviour, and to his first preachers, and by the great apostolic commission, "Go teach" all nations, "Go preach" the gospel to every creature.

Your Committee ardently desire that the ensuing year may so far surpass all previous years in missionary work, that it shall, through all the future, be justly recognized as an era in the history of the Church

Your Committee has had under consideration the report of the Board of Missions, which was referred to it. As shown on the face of this report, the entire receipts of the Board during the year closing the 1st inst., were $34,521.49. This sum exceeds the gross receipts of the precceding year by $7,749.02, or about twenty-nine per cent. Whether this increase is due to an increased liberality on the part of the Church, or to increased efficiency in the use of the means employed by the Board having the matter in hand, or to both, your Committee have not the means of knowing. Be this as it may, the result is highly gratifying.

Your Committee learn from this report that the entire cost of conducting the

business is $5,829.90. (For details see report.) The expense account is nearly seventeen per cent. of the gross receipts.

It is, perhaps, proper to state that the business is such that had the receipts been only half of what they really were, the expense account would have been but little less than what it really is; and, on the contrary, had the receipts been twice as much as they are, the expense account would have been but slightly increased.

Whether the enterprise could have been carried on with the same degree of efficiency at a less cost, your Committee has no means of knowing.

It is a question with the Committee whether the *Missionary Record*, the publication of which makes a large bill in the item of expenses, might not be discontinued, and the ends it is intended to serve secured by less expensive means. Also, whether the monthly publication of the aggregated receipts, instead of a monthly publication of every individual donation, would not answer all the ends for which the publication is made, the Secretary giving receipt to the donor. This would save labor and expense. Knowing that your Board of Missions, or some of its members at least, have considerable experience with mission work, and believing them to have the cause for which they labor as much at heart as your Committee could have, it is deemed proper to allow the Board large discretion as to the details of their plans of operation.

The various suggestions, therefore, made in the short miscellaneous talks on missions relative to ladies' missionary society, the various fields of missionary labor, etc., are commended to the consideration of the Board.

Your Committee recommend the adoption by your reverend body of the following:

Resolved, That the members of the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, laboring in their official capacity for the good of the Church without compensation, are entitled to the sympathy and moral support of the whole Church, whose interest they sincerely desire to serve.

S. G. Burney,
B. Hall,
J. B. Green,
J. S. Conner,
A. Adams,
J. England.

THE MISSIONARY RECORD.

Rev. Barnett Miller, D.D., then offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it be left to the discretion of the Board of Missions as to whether the publication of the *Missionary Record* shall be continued.

STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on State of Religion submitted a report, which was concurred in, and is as follows:

The information which we have succeeded in collecting on this subject is meager, and in many respects so indefinite as to be unsatisfactory. Some facts, however, have been gathered which may be interesting and profitable to the Church.

Attention is called to the report of the Board of Missions, which indicates progress in that line of work. The borders of our beloved Church have been extended, and the people, we trust, are imbibing more and more of the spirit of missions, which is the spirit of Christ Jesus our Lord. It is an encouraging fact that, notwithstanding the financial embarrassments under which our people have labored during the past year, there has been increased liberality among them.

The sale of books by the Board of Publication, and the money contributed to said Board to meet its wants, show an improved taste and desire for Christian literature. Cumberland Presbyterians are evidently manifesting an in-

creased willingness to make sacrifices for Christ, consequently are growing in knowledge and other Christian graces. Our universities and colleges bring us good news. In some of them there have been special seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord.

From the theological school at Lebanon the gratifying intelligence comes that there is more than usual consecration to the cause of Christ, and greater zeal in Christian work manifested by the young men preparing for the ministry.

The verbal reports elicited from members present from all parts of our field are truly cheering. In some localities new churches have been organized, church-houses have been erected, and precious revivals have been enjoyed. The indications are that our Church has not yet fulfilled her great mission.

Her work is not done, nor have her ministers lost the spirit of the fathers, who labored so earnestly and successfully to extend the borders of Zion, and to build up churches in the "waste places."

The revival spirit has not been confined to any particular section of the country, but many fields have been blessed, the hearts of faithful ministers have been cheered, and a work of priceless value has been accomplished; thousands of souls have been born into the spiritual kingdom of Christ, and inducted into the Church during the year.

After all that has been said, we are nevertheless impressed with the fact that our Church is yet in the twilight of her great day of labor; that her locks are still wet with the dews of the morning. A vast work remains to be done by her, and her efficiency more fully developed.

While many have laid themselves and their substance on the altar of sacrifice, thousands still cling to the world, fail to reverence the sanctuary, withhold their influence and means from God's cause, and thus fall short of their privileges and enjoyments as Christians, while those in a measure dependent upon them for spiritual light and aid remain in darkness.

We respectfully suggest that your reverend body instruct your ministers to present the results of a careful study of the "tythe question," as it is presented in the Scriptures, and also the growing wants of the Church, as means or stimulants to the growth in grace of liberality towards God's cause, and for securing a higher degree of Christian enjoyment.

We recommend that the subject of religious growth and development be discussed in all the churches, and to this end, that the ministers urge all the people to careful thoughtfulness and prayer in reaprd to personal piety, and encourage each member of the Church to strive to reach the full consciousness of constant and sweet rest in Jesus, that each and all may have the joy of salvation. Then will transgressors be taught the way of the Lord, and the gates of Zion be crowded with genuine converts.

C. H. Bell,
S. K. Holtsinger,
J. L. Cooper,
J. P. Baird,
J. P. Hutton,
J. E. Rankin,
J. Y. Bates.

FINANCE.

Certain resolutions were read, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Pending a discussion on the report of the special committee to consider memorial from Miami Presbytery, the General Assembly took recess till 7:45 o'clock, P. M.

May 24, 7:45 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

MIAMI PRESBYTERY.

The report of the Committee on memorial from Miami Presbytery was con-

curred in by a rising vote, no one voting in the negative. Said report is as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the memorial from Miami Presbytery, touching the doctrine of the Trinity as taught in Dr. Beard's Lectures on Theology, have had the subject under prayerful consideration, and we submit the following:

We find Dr. Beard's theory on the Trinity, as taught in his Lectures on Theology, in perfect harmony with the same doctrine as it is held by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and set forth in its Confession of Faith, Chap. ii. Sec. 3, and it is also in strict conformity with the word of God.

We recommend it to all the members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as a clear elucidation of the doctrine of the Trinity.

T. R. Lester,
R. G. McLeskey,
W. E. Wortham,
J. H. Morgan,
Wm. King,
J. W. Beaty.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Correspondence make the following report:

We think it unnecessary to refer to the visit and the written communications which you have received, and proceed to recommend the following brethren as Corresponding Delegates to the several bodies with which the General Assembly is in correspondence:

Rev. J. W. Poindexter, D.D., as delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and as alternate, Rev. J. S. Grider.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Rev. A. J. Baird, D.D., and as alternate, Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D.

To the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rev. J. B. Logan, D.D., and as alternate, Rev. J. T. A. Henderson.

To the Evangelical Union of Scotland, as a Committee of Correspondence, Rev. W. E. Ward, D.D., Rev. M. B. DeWitt, and Rev. J. R. Brown, D.D.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored), Rev. A. Templeton, and as alternate, Rev. R. L. Ross.

Richard Beard,
W. H. Berry,
L. L. Lorrimor,
W. B. Walters.

The General Assembly then adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Prayer by Rev. W. M. Zaricor.

EIGHTH DAY.

Friday, May 25, 8 o'clock, A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. W. M Barber.

ROLL CALL.

On motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

One half hour was spent in religious exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

MINUTES.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance submitted a report, which was amended and concurred in as follows:

In consideration of the debasing effects of intemperance upon the soul and body of man; of the indigence, misery, and vice consequent upon the making and vending of intoxicating drinks, and the combined efforts of liquor-dealers to resist reform and make gain by the corruption of our youth, the flower of our land, therefore, resolved,

1. That this General Assembly reiterates the deliverances of former General Assemblies on this subject, and recommends to all our ministers, elders, and communicants in the entire Church, renewed and more earnest effort to arrest the progress of this frightful evil.

2. That we feel grateful to Almighty God for, and pray the continued prosperity of, the great movement now sweeping over our land, especially in the Eastern States, known as the "Murphy movement," which, with its "malice toward none and charity for all," and its "God helping me," has already reclaimed its multiplied thousands from the bondage of the intoxicating cup.

J. M. Norris,
D. H. Starkey,
J. H. W. Jones,
Thomas Montgomery,
J. B. McCarroll,
S. J. Parks,
T. Y. McClure.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. Isaac B. Self, was adopted:

Resolved, That we recommend to all our churches, through the Presbyteries, to procure and use the pure "fruit of the vine" in the observance of the Lord's Supper.

FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance submitted the following report, which was amended and concurred in as follows:

Your Committee on Finance would respectfully report:

That, whereas, through bad financial management several Presbyteries have suffered debts to accumulate on them for years, we recommend the following action, viz.:

That if, on or before the next meeting of these several Presbyteries, they shall pay as follows, they be relieved from all indebtedness: The Presbytery of Georgia, $15.00; Helena, $25.00; McGready, $3.00.

2. We further recommend that the Treasurer of the General Assembly be ordered to settle by compromise or otherwise with all delinquent Presbyteries, in such way as may be agreed upon by said Treasurer and said Presbyteries, and that these Presbyteries do not suffer another one of their meetings to pass without securing efficient financial officers.

3. And we recommend that the present system of taxation be and is hereby abolished, and that each Presbytery be assessed an amount equal to $1.50 per each ordained minister in their bounds.

4. We have had before us the resolution from Rev. S. L. Russell, on the subject of a general fund for paying the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. We recommend that, as this subject has several times been before the General Assembly, and as nothing has ever been gained by it, and as it is too late now to discuss the subject in all its details, we recommend that action be deferred for the present.

5. We have had before us the itemized account of the Stated Clerk of the General Assmbly, viz.:

Services of official reporter	$ 40 00
Copying for reporter	20 00
Traveling expenses and hotel bill of Stated Clerk	51 15
Postage	33 00
Stationery	5 00
Total	$149 15

We recommend that the above account be allowed, and the Treasurer be ordered to pay the same.

J. G. Boydstun,
W. W. M. Barber,
G. B. Kimball,
W. P. Buntin.

COURSE OF THEOLOGICAL STUDY.

The Special Committee provided for in the report of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report, which was concurred in:

Your Committee, appointed to consider the propriety of recommending to your several institutions of learning, the adoption of a special course of study adapted to the wants of the coming ministry, report that they believe that such a course would be both beneficial and practicable, and they hereby ask that the officers and faculties of your institutions carefully consider this subject, and, through your Committee, report the same to the meeting of the next General Assembly.

By order of the Committee, S. G. Burney, Chairman.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL.

The Stated Clerk submitted a statistical and financial report, which was concurred in.

A resolution, offered by Rev. J. S. Grider, was amended and adopted as follows:

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk have published with the minutes a statistical report, whenever he may be able to secure one which may be approximately correct; and whenever necessary to do so, he will place himself in direct communication with the Church Sessions.

REPORTER.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. H. W. Jones, was adopted:

Resolved, That the employment of a reporter for the General Assembly be hereafter dispensed with, as an unnecessary expense to the General Assembly.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The following paper was read and adopted:

In view of the great and growing demand for the word of God in the homes and Churches and Sabbath-schools of our land, and the earnest calls that come to us from foreign lands,

Resolved, That we rejoice in the honor thus put upon the Bible, and trust that we are witnessing only the dawn of a brighter and better day for the Church and the world in this regard.

2. That this increased interest in the study and circulation of the word of God, should be fostered and intensified in every way possible.

3. That we regard the American Bible Society as an honored agency, established in the providence of God by the united Church for the promotion of this great work.

4. That we rejoice in the continued prosperity of this great national society, and in its constantly widening field of operations; that we approve of its recent plan of economizing as far as practicable in its agencies, and of enlisting more fully home and volunteer workers.

5. That we earnestly commend this cause anew to our pastors, and to our people, and recommend that collections be taken up in all of our churches annually for the Bible cause.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. P. Baird, was adopted:

Resolved, That the second Sabbath in July be set apart as a day for a general concert of prayer and contribution for the cause of foreign missions, on which day it will be expected that the ministers of the Church will preach on the subject, or hold such other services as may be thought most expedient in each congregation, and a contribution be raised from the people, and forwarded to the Board of Missions.

PACIFIC COAST PAPER.

The following paper, offered by Rev O. F. Bettis, was adopted:

WHEREAS, The imperative necessity of our Church on the Pacific coast, in Oregon and Washington Territory, demands the publication of a weekly Cumberland Presbyterian paper, West of the Rocky mountains, we recommend, therefore if the Board of Publication cannot publish a branch paper there, that those brethren be and are hereby granted the privilege of publishing a paper for themselves.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

The Treasurer of the General Assembly submitted a report, which was concurred in.

BIRTH-PLACE OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Rev. S. P. Chesnut, of Nashville, Tennessee, through Rev. A. J. Baird, D.D., presented to the General Assembly, and through it to the Boards of Missions and Publication, each, a large lithograph picture of the "Birth-place of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

The General Assembly accepted the pictures, and returned thanks for the same.

The General Assembly then took recess until 2 o'clock, P. M.

MAY 25, 2 o'clock, P. M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

THANKS.

The following paper, offered by Rev. J. P. Baird, was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the General Assembly has great reason to be thankful to the goodness of God, displayed in his manifest presence in the midst of its sessions, giving harmony and fraternal spirit, which have made the occasion pleasant, and, we trust, profitable to the members and the Church at large.

2. That a vote of thanks be and is hereby tendered to the families of this city for their kind-hearted hospitality; to the Committee of Arrangements, for their wise and efficient plans; to the pastors, elders, and trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian church in Lincoln, for the use of their house, and the many facilities afforded for aid of the General Assembly; to the pastors and friends of other churches in Lincoln, for the use of their houses of worship and other courtesies; to the railroad companies and steamboat lines which gave reduced rates to the Commissioners to the General Assembly; to Col. R. B. Latham and lady, for the elegant reception given to the members; to the kind friends who extended free admission to the General Assembly to attend the concert given by them in the college chapel last Monday evening; to the Moderator, for the dignity and impartiality of his kind administration.

ORGANIC UNION.

Rev. W. E. Ward, D.D., submitted the following, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The subject of organic union between our Church and the Presbyterian Church is often brought before the people; and,

WHEREAS, The membership of our Church are not generally informed relative to the action had in this matter by the General Assembly of both Churches in 1867; therefore,

Resolved, That it is recommended that the Board of Publication. issue for gratuitous distribution throughout the Church, a tract upon this subject, to be edited by Drs. Beard, Burney, and Baird, together with such remarks as may be deemed necessary for a proper presentation of the subject.

MINUTES.

The minutes of to-day were read and adopted.

DISSOLUTION.

Rev. W. W. Estill moved that the General Assembly be now dissolved, which being carried in the affirmative, the Moderator said:

By the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Cumberland Presbyterian church, in the city of Lebanon, Tennessee, on the third Thursday, being the 16th day of May, A. D., 1878.

Closed with prayer and benediction by Rev. Richard Beard, D.D.

A. B. MILLER, Moderator.

JOHN FRIZZELL, Stated Clerk.

JAMES M. HUBBERT, Assistant.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

I.—MISSIONS.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

To the General Assembly at Lincoln, Ill., May 17, 1877:

DEAR BRETHREN—By the permission of a kind providence, we again come before you with our annual statement of facts and figures.

The details of our work are kept so constantly and fully before the public in the *Missionary Record*, and other papers, we consider it unnecessary for us to go into lengthy details and descriptions here. It is proper, however, to preface our exhibit with the general remark that we are greatly encouraged in our work, and are very hopeful of its ultimate and glorious success. We have many evidences which cannot be misunderstood that rapid progress is being made in our Church in the cultivation of the missionary spirit. Gradually, and in some parts, rapidly, the interest is widening and deepening. This we can feel in our correspondence, and from many other evidences. Among these last may be mentioned the large increase of the cash receipts from year to year. The increase from 1875 to 1876 was quite large; and the increase from 1876 to 1877, as will be seen, is large: the figures in 1876 being $28,154.34, and those of this year, made upon the same basis, being $34,521.49.

It is worthy of remark, too, for encouragement and for a fair exhibit of the increase of knowledge and interest in the work, that this advance has been made with less traveling agency effort this year than last.

OUR FOREIGN WORK.

We have followed the instructions of the last Assembly, and used only the means specially so directed, for foreign work, and, nevertheless, we have been enabled to send Rev. J. B. Hail to Japan at an outlay of $1,500 for outfit and passage, and have fully paid his salary, $1,000 a year, to this date.

The details of Bro. Hail's trip, plans, and prospects, have been so fully set forth in the papers, that it is deemed unnecessary to repeat them here.

As a sample of the increase of the sentiment and feeling of our people as to the foreign work, we present the fact of the increase of contributions during the past twelve months. Our last previous annual report exhibited for Foreign Missions $1,857.06, of which was the amount paid to Dr. Anderson by the Scotch Presbyterian church which he served in Trinidad, $1,356.50, leaving

only $500.56 raised from our own Church during the year, for the foreign work. This year our exhibit shows, for Foreign Missions, $2,693.00, raised from our own people, of which $1,000 was donated by the Pennsylvania Synod at one contribution, an increase in the twelve months, of over four hundred per centum. Besides this amount of cash contributions, we have also received many notes and pledges for this work.

The Rev. A. D. Hail has finished his preparation for the foreign field, and he and his wife are now anxiously awaiting the bidding of the Church to go also to Japan. Thus a Presbytery can be formed in that heathen land, which, when formed, as it doubtless will, will be the first Cumberland Presbyterian Presbytery formed on foreign soil.

We hereby request the General Assembly to appoint the second Sabbath in July next, in the Foreign Missionary quarter, as a day for general prayer and contributions for this noble cause. It is believed that sufficient interest can be aroused to secure contributions enough to outfit and transport Rev. A. D. Hail to Japan, and to support him and Rev. J. B. Hail for a year. Besides, such a concert of prayer will be of untold profit, both in its direct and reflex influence. With God's blessing the occasion can be made a very valuable one, and if we pray fervently, his blessing will accompany our effort.

OUR INDIAN MISSIONS.

No change has taken place in this field of work since our report to the last Assembly. About the usual progress has been made. But this work has felt the effects of the hard times, and the consequent stagnation of all enterprises, moral as well as material. The missionary, Rev. R. S. Bell, has been crippled in his work by a great deal of sickness in his family, and financial embarrassments. His expenses have been much greater than usual, and the Board has not been able to fully meet his small salary of only $300 a year. His operations have consequently been cramped. The work has also suffered some by the loss by death of one of its oldest and most active native preachers, Rev. Sylvester Durant, and one of the oldest elders, Fisher Durant, besides several of the younger preachers and probationers.

The work in the bounds of the Bethel Presbytery, Choctaw and Chickasaw nations, needs the services of a single man, full of the Holy Ghost, from some of our Presbyteries in the States, to settle among them and permanently identify his life and work with them. There is ample work in this field for two white preachers of our denomination—work which cannot well be done by the natives themselves. Bro. Bell, the missionary, though eminently efficient, is now nearly or quite seventy-two years old. Therefore, besides the work now ready for a younger man, there is a pressing necessity that one should be in the field prepared by experience and acquaintance in the work, to take Bro. Bell's place whenever he shall be compelled to give it up on account of extreme age. Our Board has not been able to supply this pressing demand for the lack of means.

The work in the upper Choctaw country and in the Cherokee country is yet under Rev. N. B. McNabb's management. We are proposing to pay him only $100 a year. He has been very much cramped in his work by the general depressions of the times, bad crops, etc., causing an unsettled and uncertain state of society. The missionary has himself a large family, and in such times as the present, of course much of his time and anxieties have been given to his personal affairs. He seems however, to be determined to presecute his work, and is a man full of zeal and of the Holy Ghost.

ST. LOUIS AMERICAN MISSION.

Success promises soon to crown this work, so far as securing a commodious Church chapel free from debt is concerned, and there is no reason to doubt that a congregation can soon be collected. The missionary, when not engaged in soliciting funds for building purposes, has devoted attention to looking up mem-

bers and others in sympathy with the church, and in conducting services in various portions of the city wherever opportunity was offered.

The chapel covers a space of 70x38 feet, built of stone and covered with slate, all of which, with the plastering, has been paid for. Funds are also on hand to pay for a part of the inside woodwork already let out to the contractors. About $1,500 more will be needed to put the building in order for services. The good location and the substantial and imposing character of the building have already attracted attention and have decidedly strengthened our interests in the city. The policy pursued in this work is, in our judgment, the best, and if observed, will lead to success in any city in the bounds of our Church.

Rev. J. W. Riggins discontinued his agency for the mission in December last, since which time the missionary has had no assistances in visiting congregations in the interest of the mission. He has persistently toiled, and in common with the Board, never entertains a doubt of ultimate success.

The Board has no doubt but that the ardent friends of the enterprise will continue to appropriate a portion of their means to this work, until sufficient funds are secured to erect, in a few years, the main building, of which the chapel will form one end.

The progress made in this enterprise during the year has been quite as much as we could have expected considering the confusion of business and financial matters throughout the country during a large portion of the year, and the protracted stringency throughout our whole bounds.

ATLANTA MISSION.

The salary of the recent missionary at this point, Rev. W. H. Crawford, was contingent upon the contributions to the general cause of missions. Owing to the fact that a very large proportion of our receipts have been specially directed by the donors, the Board was not able to meet the salary, and the missionary having a large family, was compelled to resign, to take effect March 15th last. The services of Rev. W. C. Copp, without family, were immediately secured, and he is now vigorously at work with good prospects. The Board has recently appointed Rev. S. J. Martin, Tunnell Hill, Ga., to canvass the East Tennessee Synod in the interest of this mission, and for the work of our Board generally. He will give his special attention to raising means with which to assist in erecting a church in a central portion of the city.

Our members, and their friends in and about Atlanta seem to be much encouraged, and we believe the prospects are much improved by the recent determination to put an agent into the field in their Synod.

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

W. D. Chadick, D.D., is still the missionary in this city. We have had no annual report from Dr. Chadick, and hence can give no reliable information as to the progress of the work. We have been informed, however, that he has been much afflicted and disabled with rheumatism during the past winter and spring, and this will doubtless account for there being no report from his work.

HELENA, ARKANSAS.

This point has been without a pastor and missionary during the year until a recent date. The Helena Presbytery has recently, with the cordial approval of the Board, appointed Rev. R. B. Cavett to take charge of the work. He first canvassed the bounds of the Presbytery and of the congregation, and secured pledges of annual payments sufficient to support him for five years, and has now entered upon the spiritual work with the congregation and Sunday-school.

SEDALIA, MO.

The effort for this mission is still in a state of suspense as reported last year, and for the same reasons. It is under the control of New Lebanon Presbytery.

WACO, TEXAS.

Rev. R. J. Haynes, the missionary, to whom the Board was paying only $100 a year as a supplement to what he might receive from the congregation, resigned during the past winter, since which time the position has been vacant. Correspondence is now going on with a view to consummating a plan for paying the debt on the church house, by the aid of an efficient canvassing agent in the Colorado and Brazos Synods. It is believed this arrangement will be perfected, and the debt paid. If it should be done, the deed of the property is to be made to the Board of Missions as per agreement with the congregation and trustees. Otherwise than the embarrassment of this debt, the work promises well.

SALEM, OREGON.

We have not yet been able to do anything for this point. We have a good house there out of debt, some few good members, and the Oregon Synod propose to secure an amount for salary which will well support a man without a family. Nevertheless it has seemed impossible to secure a man for the place.

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO.

Rev. W. H. Steele, the pastor, was compelled by bad health to abandon this work, and for some months past the post has been vacant. The members, however, are keeping up the spiritual interests, and paying the interest on a small debt on their church house, with the hope of a better day. This would be a noble field for some intelligent young preacher full of the Holy Ghost, and burning with the desire to save souls.

LOGANSPORT, INDIANA.

The spiritual work at this point has made encouraging progress under the ministry of Rev. A. W. Hawkins, missionary. A lot for a church has been bought, and the missionary will soon begin to canvass the Indiana Synod for means with which to build a chapel.

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.

This point was reported last year self-sustaining as to the support of the missionary. During the past year the debt on the house of $1,000 which still remained, has been paid, and the title perfected in the trustees of the congregation. So this point is now self-sustaining and out of debt in every particular.

LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS.

On account of the inability and unwillingness of our Board to raise the salary of Rev. Will. S. Davis to the amount which he felt that he ought to receive, he resigned at the close of his year, in July last. The Board has not filled the vacancy, for several reasons, prominently among them a want of financial ability. Also we have thought it best to provide for the payment of the debt before employing a man to take charge of the spiritual interests. And we have found it quite difficult to procure the services of a man who would likely be successful in raising the money at this time in the field immediately adjacent to Leavenworth.

In the meantime the spiritual interests of the congregation are kept going on with a zeal which is commendable. The Sunday-school is doing quite well. The Board is looking out for a man and an arrangement by which the debt can be provided for and a pastor secured.

KANSAS CITY, MO.

This mission is still vacant for the reasons given in our last previous report. A plan has been suggested, however, for supplying it, and correspondence is now going on to that end.

CARTHAGE, MO.

This point is under the care of the Board, but the Board is under no promise for its support financially, except to encourage the churches and people in the bounds of the Ozark Synod to contribute for its support. For some months after the Assembly of 1876 it was vacant. Then the Synod appointed Rev. J. W. Beasley missionary. For several months he has reported the contributions to his work, but has given no other particulars.

ALTON, ILL.

A little over a year ago the congregation at this place procured the services of Rev. J. H. Hendrick as pastor; and, with the approval of the Central Illinois Synod and of the Board of Missions, Bro. Hendrick undertook the work of canvassing in the bounds of said Synod to raise the means with which to liquidate the debt on said church. A part of his time he spends in the field as agent and a part with his people as pastor. His salary while in the field is paid out of what he raises. While acting as pastor it is paid by the people at Alton. In this work it is believed that Bro. Hendrick will be successful.

The spiritual interests at Alton are in encouraging condition in all particulars, and they have one of the best conducted and most successful Sunday-schools in the whole country.

FIRST GERMAN MISSION, ST. LOUIS.

No material change has taken place in the work here. Bro. Lack's health has been bad for many months, and he has been compelled to be absent a great deal from his people; also the mission has suffered what would seem an almost irreparable loss by the death of the wife of the missionary. She was a noble and efficient helper in every good work. During Bro. Lack's absence the lay members of the church are led in the spiritual work by Bro. A. Hoffman, a worthy young member of intelligence and piety, who recently came to the congregation from Texas. He is a German.

SECOND GERMAN MISSION, ST. LOUIS.

Rev. Wm. Goessling is still the pastor and missionary. This congregation has felt the pressure of the money stringency of the times; but nevertheless, with their accustomed regularity and devotion to duty, they have raised a liberal amount for their various church expenses, and have paid a few hundred dollars on their debt. The progress of the work here is necessarily only gradual. It is based on that plan; but yet its success is only a question of time. Their spiritual interests are conducted with success and profit.

COLORADO MISSION.

Rev. J. Cal Littrell, who has been for several years doing a fruitful work in Colorado, has, by advice of his Presbytery, located at Canon City, where we have a church-house and a small membership. He seems to have made a fine start with them toward success in spiritual interests and systematic working. Whether or not this arrangement for Bro. Littrell is to be permanent we cannot now tell. Should it be permanent, we will very much need another man of similar piety and energy to occupy the field formerly occupied by him.

CALIFORNIA.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on Missions of the Pacific Synod accompanies and is made a part of this report. As previously reported, the management of the missionary work in the bounds of the Pacific Synod has been intrusted to this committee.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

It will be seen by reference to the figures that, while our cash receipts have been much larger this year than last, still the showing of the financial work of the year is not so great. This results from two facts: First The amount raised in notes and pledges is less than half of what it was last year. Second. The amount paid to missions and reported to the Board is only about one-fifth of what it was last year.

The first of these facts is the result of two among other causes. First. Such has been the confusion and uncertainty of the times that we have found the people very reluctant to give their notes and pledges for any purpose whatever. They will give money, if they have it, rather than give notes or any kind of promises. Second. Having found this reluctance existing, and constantly expecting a change in the financial and business prospects of the country, the Board has not pressed the work of getting notes and pledges to the same extent as the year previous.

Whether the second of the above-named facts comes of the lack of promptness in reporting the missionary work on the part of those who have had it in charge, or from a sparsity of missionary work by the Synods and Presbyteries, we cannot tell. It is believed to be the result of both.

The cash exhibit, however, is the true index to the progress which the immediate work of our Board is making. Last year the figures were $28,154.34, which included $1,381.87 paid to Dr. Anderson by the people of another denomination in Trinidad. Taking this out, and the figures of cash from our own people last year were $26,772 47. The figures this year of cash from our own people are $34,521.49. Making an increase in the cash receipts from our own people of $7,749.02, or about 29 per cent.

OUR PLANS.

Having made diligent efforts for six or seven years to get our congregations to adopt the monthly collection system, and having failed to get a sufficient number of them to adopt this plan, to form any adequate basis for our work, the Board thought best to add to it another plan which we denominated the General Missionary Society plan. A copy of this plan is made a part of this report. Whether or not it will be a success in securing a basis for regular and systematic contributions remains yet to be determined. It seems already to have accomplished a very valuable end in having suggested to many of the preachers and congregations the establishment of Auxiliary Missionary Societies.

GENERAL SOCIETY PLAN.

WHEREAS, It is important that our Board of Missions have some basis upon which to predicate an annual expectation of income; and,

WHEREAS, The monthly contribution system has not been adopted by a sufficient number of congregations to furnish such a basis; therefore,

This society is organized with a view to facilitate the procuring such a basis, but is not intended to supplant the monthly contribution system, where it has been adopted, nor to prevent its being adopted by other congregations.

The plan of this society shall be as follows:

1. The headquarters shall be at St. Louis, and its officers shall be the same as the officers of the Board of Missions.

2. Any party may become a member of this society who will furnish his or her name and post-office, with the pledge to give $1 or more—naming the amount—annually to the society for missionary purposes.

3. It is understood that the several amounts pledged to be paid annually by the members, are only binding in the sense of a free-will offering to the missionary work, and that each member is understood to pledge so much a year so long as he or she may feel able or willing to give it.

4. Any member shall have the privilege of diminishing or increasing the amount of the annual pledge, as he or she may be prospered, provided that no annual pledge shall be at any time less than $1.

5. Any parties who may join this society, and who are connected with a congregation which is making monthly contributions, may make their payments through their congregational contributions.

6. It is not required that the amount of the annual pledge of a member shall be paid all at one time, but may be paid in semi-annual, quarterly, or monthly instalments.

7. An alphabetical list of members shall be kept by the Secretary, and each be credited with payments as they may be made.

8. Members in remitting their pledges may have the privilege of directing their money to any particular missionary work, as heretofore provided by our Board of Missions.

9. In case any member should fail to pay the amount of his annual pledge within three months after the expiration of the year, his membership shall be forfeited.

10. By this plan of a society, it is hoped, as stated, to secure a basis on which our Board of Missions may form an annual expectation of income, and arrange its work and contracts accordingly.

11. In order to make this society a complete and gratifying success, the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Clerks of Sessions, and all friends of the missionary cause, are expected and solicited to become members themselves immediately, and to use the necessary effort in getting the members and friends of the Church in the various congregations and communities also to become members.

12. It is believed by the co-operation of the ministers and various friends of the missionary work, the membership of this society can be made to number twenty five thousand at an early date.

13. This society and its plan are not intended to take the place of the various modes of appeals and of contributing heretofore adopted, but to be an auxiliary to them all, and an additional facility.

SOME OF OUR DIFFICULTIES.

First. It seems a thing impossible to get our ministers and congregations to adopt any plan whatever for systematic and regular contributions. Without some system for contributions upon which the churches will operate, it is quite impossible for any denomination to carry on a missionary enterprise with much profit or satisfaction. Why our churches have not adopted the monthly or quarterly plan—the best, in our opinion, which can be devised—is a question for them to answer through their preachers and officers. The Board has diligently presented the plan, and persistently urged grave and essential reasons for its adoption. This is all we could do. The balance must be accounted for by others.

Second. With no system for regular contributions in our churches, we have no basis on which to predicate a marginal expectation of income. Hence we can form no definite plans for work, and are ever in uncertainty and anxiety to know what work, and what amount of work to undertake, or what promises to make, and what to decline of those knocking at the door of our treasury.

Third. There are whole Presbyteries, and even whole Synods, in whose bounds there is not so much as one congregation operating on the monthly or quarterly plan, nor one auxiliary society, who are calling on our Board for

financial assistance for important local points. The Board is powerless, because of the absence of a system for contributions, and consequent empty treasury and no basis for expectation of income; consequently many of these applications are necessarily declined, and many of the brethren in these localities become alienated from our Board.

Fourth. We find that our people need training in the idea of giving to the cause of missions without having special objects presented to them. This accounts for the fact that such a large proportion of our receipts is for special work, and so little comparatively for the general cause of missions. And as our office expenses come, in the main, from the contributions to the general cause, those missionaries who are dependent upon this fund for their salaries, are only partly paid. The friends of the missionary work should strive to educate the people to the idea of giving for the sake of the cause, and of entrusting the management of their contributions to the discretion of the Board, praying the Divine guidance upon the members of that body.

All these difficulties and others, it is hoped, will be gradually overcome, as the ministers and members of our Church may become better acquainted with them, and may themselves undertake to remove them.

AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

The Board reports as one of the most encouraging and promising signs of progress in its work, that there has been recently manifested a widespread disposition to organize Auxiliary Missionary Societies in the congregations. This disposition should be encouraged. Whenever such plan shall be extensively adopted, we will have a basis for our work, and the congregations and people will themselves be greatly blessed.

GERMAN WORK.

The Board again calls the attention of the General Assembly and of the Church, to the vast field for missionary work among the German population in America, and especially in the city of St. Louis. There are in this city about one hundred thousand German population. With the start which our denomination has in this city, we have an unusual opportunity afforded to us to do a great work in the purely missionary enterprise of saving souls, which is the prime work of missions. This, too, opens to us a field for doing a most successful denominational work—one which will likely be seen and felt in future years.

As a Board, we feel that we have not, as a denomination, given to this opening, which Providence has placed before us, that amount of attention and sympathy which the importance of the field justified; and we have recently determined to give more especial attention to this work, and to urgently direct the attention of our people to it, and in every possible way to encourage and promote the First and Second German Missions in this city, and through them to spread the work and interests of our denomination among the Germans in this city and throughout this country.

BEQUESTS.

During the year we have heard of three bequests, from which the Board will probably realize about $1,800.00. We have heard of others, but cannot give figures.

Annual Financial Exhibit of Secretary.

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Cash as follows:	
On hand at last report	$ 611 65
St. Louis Mission	7,339 63
Foreign Missions	2,693 00
Alton Mission	776 03
Logansport Mission	389 43
McKinney Mission, in field	2,378 65
Dr. McDonnold, in field	192 10
Waco Mission	121 10
Little Rock Mission	102 85
Dr. McDonnold's family	80 30
Rev. J. Cal. Littrell, special	81 94
Rev. J. Cal. Littrell, in field	251 51
Helena Mission	32 85
Helena Mission, in field	89 85
Carthage Mission	3 00
Carthage Mission, in field	42 65
Rev. N. B. McNabb, special	49 50
German Publishing Fund	22 00
First German Mission	25 00
Rev. M. L. Gordon	14 50
Rev. B. F. Smith	13 75
Outfit of Rev. A. D. Hail	10 00
Rev. W. A. Walker, missionary	3 00
Colorado Springs Mission	1 00
Rev. R. J. Haynes, special	5 00
Book Sales	872 57
Little Rock, in field	1,000 00
Kansas City	17 80
Second German Mission, in field	582 60
Committee of Pacific Synod	8,650 50
Kansas City, by Lexington Presbytery	750 00
For General Purposes	7,319 93
Total cash	$34,521 69
Paid to Missions, and reported to Board	4,075 27
Total	$38,596 96

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to Missions, and reported above	$ 4,075 27
In hands of Treasurer at last report	611 65
Rev. J. Cal. Littrell, on salary	71 92
Rev. J. Cal. Littrell, for horse	100 00
Rev. Will. S. Davis, on salary	117 00
Printing account	1,342 61
Amount carried forward	$ 6,318 45

Amount brought forward	$ 6,318 45
Postage account	547 22
Traveling expense account	119 55
Expense account	542 03
Little Rock, special	5 50
Dr. McDonnold's family, special	77 65
Rev. W. H. Crawford, missionary	465 15
Rev. A. W. Hawkins, missionary	215 87
W. D. Chadick, D.D., missionary	208 59
Rev. R. S. Bell, missionary	185 50
Rev. R. J. Haynes, missionary	62 50
Rev. N. B. McNabb, missionary	85 30
St. Louis Mission to C. H. Bell, D.D.	473 75
St. Louis Mission to Rev. J. W. Riggins, agent	823 26
Commission account	210 44
Rev. William Goessling, on salary	95 00
Little Rock debt, in field	1,000 00
Waco debt	85 90
Alton Mission to Rev. J. H. Hendrick	647 35
Property account	158 77
Carthage Mission, in field	42 65
McKinney Mission, in field	2,378 65
Dr. McDonnold, in field	192 10
First German Mission, special	25 00
Leavenworth debt	47 50
Refunded J. H. Griffis, remitted by mistake in April	7 00
Merchandise account	1,317 00
Rev. A. W. Hawkins, in Indiana Synod	294 76
C. H. Bell, D.D., on salary	334 66
Rev. J. H. Todd, on salary	65 75
Rev. J. B. Hail, for outfit and passage	1,500 00
Rev. J. Cal. Littrell, in field	251 51
Rev. W. H. Steele, special	2 00
St. Louis Mission, to Rev. J. T. Jopling, agent	7 00
Rev. B. F. Smith	26 75
Extra assistance	72 10
St. Louis Mission, sundries	22 95
Foreign Missions, Rev. D. E. Bushnell's taveling expenses	4 00
Advertising, Board of Publication	4 62
Rev. J. Cal. Littrell, special	40 00
Rev. N. B. McNabb, special	45 00
Foreign Missions, to Rev. J. B. Hail, on salary	789 85
Foreign Missions, to Rev. D. G. Griffith, agent	18 70
Helena Mission, to Rev. J. C. Hardin, agent	1 00
Rev. W. C. Copp, on salary	80 00
Helena Mission, special	10 00
Kansas City Mission	17 80
Second German Mission, in field	582 60
By Permanent Committee of Pacific Synod	8,650 50
Helena Mission, in field	87 85
Rev. W. A. Walker, missionary	3 00
Helena Mission, to Rev. D. G. Griffith	8 50
Kansas City, by Lexington Presbytery	750 00
Board of Publication, for composition and proof-reading	15 47
J. M. Logan, clerk	614 22
Rev. E. B. Crisman, D.D., on salary	1,495 93
A. C. Stewart, Treasurer	6,322 56
Total	$ 38,596 96

NOTES AND PLEDGES CONTRIBUTED DURING THE PAST YEAR, AND UNPAID.

Notes for St. Louis Mission (approximate)	$ 625 00
Pledges for St. Louis Mission (approximate)	726 00
Notes for Foreign Missions	330 50
Pledges for Foreign Missions (approximate)	66 50
Notes for Alton Mission	301 00
Pledges for Alton Mission	347 00
Pledges for Helena Mission	800 00
Pledges on General Society Plan (approximate)	750 00
Miscellaneous Notes	1,859 50
Miscellaneous Pledges (approximate)	146 90
Endowment Notes and interest	1,100 00
Bequest for St. Louis Mission	500 00
Total Notes	$ 4,715 50
Total Pledges	2,036 40
Total Notes and Pledges	$ 7,752 40

LIABILITIES

Endowment Fund	$ 319 38
Second German Mission	110 00
S. T. Anderson, D.D., balance	8 05
C. H. Bell, D.D., balance	33 47
W. D. Chadick, D.D., on salary	116 41
Rev. W. H. Crawford, balance	433 73
Rev. R. S. Bell, on salary	128 00
Rev. Will S. Davis, balance	7 75
Rev. Wm. S. Goessling, on salary	110 00
Jackson Mission	12 35
Rev. M. L. Gordon	26 50
Galveston Mission	10 00
St. Louis Mission	1,656 93
Rev. E. B. Crisman, on salary	304 07
Rev. A. D. Hail's outfit	10 00
Little Rock Mission	18 60
Helena Mission	13 35
Japan Foreign Mission	16 25
For Books on hand	183 28
Carthage Mission	3 00
German Publishing Fund	22 00
Total	$ 3,543 12

ASSETS.

Cash on hand	$ 700 56
Merchandise—Books on hand	608 59
" Bills receivable	96 95
" Open account	107 49
Interest due (approximate)	295 32
Office Furniture	350 00
One Sewing Machine (estimated)	30 00
1,200 Mite Boxes in hands of Children	300 00
Notes for General Cause	5,866 60
100 Chronicles of Sylvanton	66 66
Real Estate, Stanford, Illinois	50 00
Total	$ 8,472 17

SPECIAL ASSETS.

Real Estate in Indian Territory, Atlanta, Ga., and (estimated)	$ 3,500 00
Real Estate in St. Louis (cost)	12,699 75
Real estate in Xenia, Ill., for St. Louis Mission	200 00
Stock in Davidson Car Coupler Company, for St. Louis Mission (estimated)	500 00
50 Chronicles of Sylvanton, for St. Louis Mission	33 33
Notes for St. Louis Mission (approximate)	6,815 95
Pledges for St. Louis Mission (approximate)	2,163 00
50 Chronicles of Sylvanton, for Alton Mission	33 33
50 " " for Logansport Mission	33 33
131 " " for German Publishing Fund	87 33
Notes for Endowment Fund	7,875 00
50 Chronicles of Sylvanton, for Japan Foreign Mission	33 33
950 Johnston Sermons, for St. Louis Mission	95 00
Three Sewing Machines, for St. Louis Mission (estimated)	150 00
Notes for Foreign Missions	1,322 50
Bequest for St. Louis Mission	500 00
Total	$36,041 85
Total Assets	$44,514 02

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MONDAY, MAY 14, 1877.

To the President and Board of Directors of the Board of Foreign and Domestic Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

The undersigned, Treasurer, begs leave to submit the following report of moneys of the Board that have come into his hands, as Treasurer, since his last annual report:

May, 1876.	Cash on hand at last annual report	$ 611 65
	Cash covered back on account of real estate	50 00
May 11, 1877.	Cash received from Rev. E. B. Crisman, Cor. Sec. and Sup't, since last annual report	6,322 56
	Total cash received	$ 6,984 21
	Of this amount I have expended	6,283 65
	as follows, leaving a balance in my hands of	$ 700 56
Nov. 2, 1876.	Voucher 1—Fanning, excavating Chapel lot	71 60
6, "	Voucher 2—McCully & Hopkins, stone-work, Chapel	1,000 00
11, "	Voucher 3—Reader, Architect	135 00
27, "	Voucher 4—Rosevelt & Wharton, Chapel carpenter-work	500 00
29, "	Voucher 5—Pitzman, surveying Chapel lot	12 00
Dec. 6–15, "	Voucher 6—McCully & Hopkins, Chapel stone-work.	1,200 00
Feb. 8, 1877.	Voucher 7—McCully & Hopkins, Chapel stone-work.	619 00
21, "	Voucher 8—Cochran & Kammerer, iron and tin-work, Chapel	260 00
24, "	Voucher 9—Insurance on Chapel	13 50
27, "	Voucher 10—Rosevelt & Wharton, carpenter and painting bill, Chapel	726 00
Mar. 17, "	Voucher 11—McCully & Hopkins, Chapel stone-work	720 00
30, "	Voucher 12—Rosevelt & Wharton, Chapel carpenter-work	200 00
30 "	Voucher 13—Cochran & Kammerer, tin-work, Chapel	63 75
	Amount carried forward	$ 5,520 85

	Amount brought forward	$ 5,520	85
Ap'l 2.	" Voucher 14—D. Coleman & Co., trees for Chapel lot and boxes	64	00
7.	" Voucher 15—Williams, excavation under Chapel	11	00
14.	" Voucher 16—Fitzgerald, plastering Chapel	250	00
21.	" Voucher 17—Ogan, lightning-rods for Chapel	37	80
23.	" Voucher 18—J. L. & A. Hull, slating Chapel	400	00
	Total amount expended	$ 6,283	65

For which vouchers are herewith furnished.

Respectfully submitted, A. C. Stewart, Treasurer.

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Board has decided that in future, when an agent is put into the field by the Board, or under the Board's approval, for the purpose of raising money to pay a church-house out of debt, that the Board will require the deed to the property be made and continued in the Board, the house to be used by the congregation as long as it exists as such, until such time as the congregation may choose to pay back to the Board the money raised in the field as missionary money and used in paying the debt on said house.

As we publish monthly in the *Record* an itemized exhibit of contributions and disbursements, it would seem unnecessary for us to make any explanation of the various itemized aggregates as given in this report. But as several of the items may appear large, we deem it best to make the following explanations:

The "expense account" includes the items of rent, photographs for premiums to the children, premium albums, expressage on remittances, and many other items.

The "postage account" includes the total postage used in an immense correspondence, receipting for remittances, over thirty thousand postal cards and circulars, and the postage on one hundred and seventy thousand copies of the *Missionary Record*, supplements and extras, besides the amount used in sending out mite-boxes, books mailed, life-membership certificates, and other items as appear in the *Record* from time to time.

The "printing account" is for the *Missionary Record* as above, for twelve months, the printing of the above cards and circulars, and a part of the stationery used in our office-work.

We also call attention to the figures which show that we have paid out during the past twelve months only $614.22 for clerk hire.

We also, in addition, call attention to the fact, as shown by the figures, that the whole amount paid for agency service, for the St. Louis Mission, for Foreign Missions, and for the general cause, amounts to the small sum of $1,134.15, and this includes both the salaries and traveling expenses of all the agency work for the year.

ORGANIZATION.

The organization stands the same as at the date of our report last year, except that Rev. J. H. Hendrick is Vice President instead of Rev. T. S. Love.

Wm. Turner, President.

E. B. Crisman, Cor. Sec. and Gen. Sup't.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC SYNOD.

To the Board of Missions:

We herewith submit a condensed general statement of the Home Mission work of the churches comprising the Pacific Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, for the year ending May 1, 1877, so far as such work has been under our supervision, or reported to us. The past year has been one of progress with many of our feeble churches, and especially so to the most of our missionary enterprises, though not to all.

The church at Suisun, which at the time of our last report was struggling for existence, we are sorry to say has ceased even that struggle, the missionary having been compelled several months ago to abandon it entirely; since which time the little flock have had no supply of the means of grace, and have abandoned all hope of the enterprise. The property, consisting of church and parsonage, reverts to this committee for the missionary work of the Synod, and will be sold by order of the Synod as soon as practicable.

The San Jose church has already been reported to you as self-sustaining, and no longer reports to this committee. We are happy to learn, and to report to you in this place, however, that said church has more than doubled its membership during the past six months, and promises great usefulness in the future.

The little beginning at Merced City, to which we alluded in our last annual report, has had a year of great and gratifying growth. The house of worship then contemplated has just been dedicated to the worship of Almighty God, entirely free of debt. The whole cost of the enterprise, so far, has been a little more than $6,000, all of which, with the exception of a very few small donations, has been provided by the little church, aided by a generous and sympathizing community. Under the courageous leadership of their popular and energetic minister, Rev. E. G McLean this noble little band have prosecuted their good work successfully in the face of an unprecedented drought, which destroys all hope of a harvest this season, in a region of country almost entirely dependent upon the annual harvest for its prosperity. We are of the opinion that few religious enterprises in the whole country have been more successful than the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Merced City, the work of a single year, without the aid of a dollar from the missionary treasury, in a community of less than two thousand persons, already liberally provided with places of worship

Since Dr. McDonnold's departure from our State last fall, we have not been able to secure a suitable man to labor among us as general evangelist. We greatly desire the good offices and prayers of the Board of Missions to this end. Such an agency, wisely committed and faithfully discharged, has the pledge of very large usefulness. We cannot, as a Church, afford to be long without it.

Rev. W. A. Walker arrived among us during the winter, and began at once important missionary work in the southern part of the State—a field hitherto sadly neglected by our denomination. Notwithstanding the great depression which prevails so generally on account of the drought, Bro. Walker has been quite successful. More than a score of conversions are reported under his ministry, while one or two new churches have been organized in important localities.

Rev. T. M. Johnston also made a missionary visit into the San Luis Obispo country, which was greatly blessed.

Our plans for the future are not fully matured, but we shall not cease our efforts until one or more suitable evangelists are in the field, and all the 'open doors" which do now or may hereafter invite us to enter and do the Lord's work shall have been entered in his glorious name.

Your committee, as instructed by the Synod, would in this manner invite your prayerful consideration of the importance of immediate work among the Chinese of California. For a small outlay an important mission among

the representatives of this populous and ancient race, who are among us by thousands, could soon be established and economically maintained, which ere-long would contribute largely to the great end. Such a mission could be formed —for instance, in connection with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of San Jose, which would furnish some able workers in this enterprise. We greatly desire that you will consider this matter at an early day.

We conclude our statement with the financial footings of the year, as reported to us. The funds herein mentioned not having come into our treasury, we simply give the footings:

For Dr. McDonnold, May to September inclusive	$ 415 95
For San Jose Church, prior to July 1, '76	1,637 00
For the Merced Church, inclusive of Building Fund, Pastor's salary, etc	6,078 10
For Suisun Church, from rents, etc., inclusive of pastor's support, contingent expenses, etc., about	300 00
For Rev. J B. Hail, Japan Mission	47 50
For Rev. W. A. Walker, Southern California Mission	108 95
For Rev. T. M. Johnson, Southern California tour	45 00
For general purposes, Synodical collection	18 00
Grand total, reported to us as contributed for the year from all sources for missionary purposes	$8,650 50

By order of the Committee.

D. E. Bushnell, Chairman.

San Jose, Cal., May 1, 1877.

II.—PUBLICATION.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Reverend and Dear Brethren—

Another ecclesiastical year has closed, and we appear before you with the annual report of the Board of Publication. Our duties have been arduous; but, in the fear of God, and with the best interests of the *whole* Church in view, we have endeavored to meet and discharge the obligations imposed upon us. Delicate and perplexing questions have arisen; and while we would not presume to say that they have, in all cases, been properly solved, yet we *can* say that we have bestowed upon them all the ability we possessed. With a field so large, and with interests so diversified and complicated, it would indeed be strange if we have made no mistakes—have committed no blunders.

The great work of the Church imposed upon this Board for several years past, has been that of the consolidation of the weekly papers. This idea first took form in the General Assembly that convened in the city of Huntsville, Alabama, in 1873. That General Assembly, in response to a memorial from Bell Presbytery on the subject of a weekly paper for the whole Church, said:

"We have received the impression that there is a general interest felt in the

Church upon this subject. The committee think that such a measure would be a matter of great importance in many respects, if it could be carried out without a ruinous sacrifice, and without the Board's incurring too great pecuniary liabilities. A great end which would certainly be accomplished by such a measure, would be the more perfect unification of the Church. We would understand each other better in different parts of the denomination. We would be made to feel more like one people. We are suffering every day from the want of this harmony and concentration. The result of this would be more harmonious and concentrated action. It ought to save the salary of one or two editors, and, in addition to the pecuniary saving, it ought to give us the labors and services of these valuable men in other departments of our work. We need to look for working men, as well as for money. A difficulty meets this measure, however, at the threshold. Two or three of our brethren are already publishing papers. They are the proprietors as well as publishers. They are worthy men, and have thrown all that they have into their respective enterprises. What shall we do? We cannot control their property; nor would we desire to do so if we could. We do not wish to enter the field in competition with them. The Committee reccommend that the Board be instructed to negotiate with them, and, if possible, procure their interests in their respective publications at reasonable rates. We take it for granted, too, that as friends to the great interests of the whole Church, they would not impose unreasonable conditions. If the Board thus succeed, we further recommend that they take immediate steps toward a united Church paper, if they think that the enterprise can be undertaken without involving themselves in too heavy a pecuniary liability."

The General Assembly which convened one year after, 1874, in Springfield, Missouri, in answer to a suggestion of the Board, that it (the Board) be permitted to continue its efforts to purchase the weekly papers, used the following language:

"That you grant the request of the Board with reference to a weekly Church paper, and it is the sense of this General Assembly that fair terms should be offered to the proprietors of the present weekly Church papers, not to be less than the estimate fixed by disinterested parties mutually chosen, and should the terms thus offered be not accepted, the Board will report to the next General Assembly its views upon the propriety of establishing a weekly newspaper for the Church."

One year subsequently, 1875, in the city of Jefferson, Texas, the General Assembly, through its Committee on Publication, said:

"In accordance with the instructions of former Assemblies, the Board has purchased and consolidated into one paper, the *Banner of Peace*, *Cumberland Presbyterian*, and the *Texas Cumberland Presbyterian*—the consolidated paper to be known as the *Cumberland Presbyterian*. It is possible the Board did not follow strictly, in every particular, the recommendations of former Assemblies in making the purchase of the two latter named papers, yet it has complied substantially with the instructions given it; and, in the opinion of the Committee said purchase was as reasonable as you could expect. The energy and zeal of the Board in the consummation of this great work, entitle it to the fullest endorsement of this Assembly, and the cordial support of the entire Church.

The Church now has one paper. She has wrought this work. The Board has acted as her agent, and, in the opinion of your Committee, has proceeded with caution; and now that the expressed wishes of the Church have been carried out in this matter, the whole Church may speak out through her own organ on all questions touching her interests at home and abroad. You should urge all your members to make every possible effort to circulate the *Cumberland Presbyterian* as widely as possible, as a means of securing the sympathy of the entire membership with all your enterprises."

The General Assembly which convened the following year, 1876, in Bowling Green, Kentucky, in response to an effort made by individuals to furnish the Church with even a *monthly* newspaper, said:

"While we would not call in question the right of any citizen of this country to publish a religious paper, whether a member of our Church or any other, the propriety of so doing, when the General Assembly, through the Board of Publication, has undertaken to publish one for the whole Church, is quite another

question, and especially when the Church has invested its money and bought out all the papers owned by individual members, so as not to conflict with them, and thereby depreciate the value of their property. There must of necessity, be a difference of opinion as to questions of policy, and unless the minority acquiesce in the decision of the majority, there is an end of all Church government, and all must result in confusion, division of effort, and failure to accomplish the work which we all have so much at heart. We would, therefore, most earnestly recommend to all the members of our beloved Church, to abstain from doing anything that has even the appearance of opposition to any enterprise in which the whole Church is engaged, and co-operate in sustaining all the enterprises of the Church."

These plain and positive declarations of four consecutive General Assemblies, have been the chart by which the Board of Publication has been guided, nor would we have been faithful to the trust committed to our care, if we had hesitated or wavered in the performance of a duty so clearly and so explicitly defined. In our efforts to carry out these positive instructions, we deeply regret to be compelled to report that we have met with opposition. This opposition, too, came upon us when we were doing all in our power to carry out the behests of the General Assembly, and when we were laboring almost day and night to make our work a blessing to the whole Church!

As your servants, we would be untrue to you did we not tell you that the papers which have been published, and which are likely to be published, by individuals, in the interest, as is claimed, of our denomination, have had a tendency to engender dissatisfaction with the General Assembly's plan of a consolidated paper, and to diminish the hearty co-operation which it would have commanded had not these hindrances interposed. These declarations are made not in anger, but in sorrow; nor does the Board presume to even suggest to you the remedy in the case, but simply states facts, as it conceives them to exist, leaving it to you to provide that wise and efficient legislation which will protect the publishing interests of the Church. By your direction, the Board sent agents into the field to solicit means to pay the large debt which was incurred by your authority in the purchase of the weekly papers. Noble men and women responded to the call made by these agents; but they did so with the impression that consolidation meant something, and that the General Assembly would protect itself against any and all undertakings which, whether so designed or not, tend to depreciate a franchise or a privilege for which it agreed to pay a large sum of the Church's money, rather than in any way interfere with the rights of all those good brethren who then owned and published papers for the Church. But, discouraging as some of the features of this work have been, yet the Board would not have the General Assembly to understand that it is disheartened; far from it. The consolidated paper to-day has more subscribers than all the weeklies combined ever had. There have come to us from all classes of men, in the ministry and in the laity, the strongest expressions of commendation in regard to your paper; and it may also be stated in this connection, that the Presbyteries and Synods have, with singular unanimity, endorsed the General Assembly's plan of one paper for the whole Church. The great body of your membership are delighted with your plan—are rejoiced that they can get news from all parts of the Church in one paper, and at so small a cost. Indeed, it affords us pleasure to say that our confidence in the plan grows stronger and stronger day by day. We believe most sincerely that it is the best for the Church in every regard. We concur most heartily with you in the sentiment that it is the most just, uniform, stable, and cheap method of furnishing a religious paper adapted to the wants of the Church. So strong are our sentiments upon the subject that, should the Assembly believe, in order to make the plan more efficacious, a change of location of the Board would be beneficial, we beg to announce distinctly that, pretermitting our personal convictions, we will most cheerfully acquiesce in any decision which may be made upon that point, and we also agree to give the enterprise our most hearty support, let it be located where it may. In fact, we conceive it to be the highest duty of the General Assembly to place it where it can best subserve the interests of the whole Church, ignoring all sectional preferences or personal considerations. This suggestion is made, not by way of indicating to the General Assembly a line of

policy which it ought to pursue, but to show that the simple idea of *location* is not, with us, an element in the consideration of this important question.

PROGRESS MADE IN PAYING OUR DEBT.

In our last year's report we stated that the total principal to be paid in 1876, was		$7,829 48
We have paid as follows:		
Brown & Perrin, note	$2,000 00	
S. P. Chesnut, note	4,000 00	
Balance J. H. Wofford, note	479 48	
Assumed notes of Brown & Perrin	575 00—	7,054 48
Due and unpaid assumed notes of Brown & Perrin		$ 775 00
The interest on the Chesnut note is not paid.		
Due January 1, 1877, Brown & Perrin	$2,000 00	
On which we have paid	500 00—	1,500 00
Due January 1, 1878, Brown & Perrin		2,000 00
Due January 1, 1879, Brown & Perrin	2,000 00	
On which we have paid	487 03—	1,512 97
Balance principal to be paid		$5,787 97

GENERAL WORK FOR THE YEAR.

The past year has been financially stringent—quite so. Besides, during the year now closing, a fierce and bitter warfare was waged by the two great political parties over the presidential contest. The conflict was exceedingly severe, and the result of the election, for months after it occurred, was doubtful. During the canvass, and pending the painful uncertainty, the people were intensely excited—could think of nothing else scarcely, except the ominous forebodings of war and financial ruin. Under such a state of affairs, the astonishing feature in the case is, that the Board was able to prosecute its work. But, thanks to a merciful Providence, we passed the fiery ordeal unscathed, preserving the credit and good name of the Church, even in rigid banking circles. Indeed, no house of the kind has a better commercial standing.

NEW BOILER AND ENGINE.

In our last report we called attention to the inefficiency of the small boiler and engine which we were then using. Soon after the adjournment of the last General Assembly, it became apparent to the Board that both of these pieces of machinery would soon fail. The fact was announced; and, to meet the wants of the Board, Bro. B. Bransford, of Owensboro, Kentucky, proposed to be one of a certain number to give $100.00 each to purchase said machinery, the money to be paid the first day of December, last year. Good men and women responded to that proposition; and just at the time when there seemed to be a temporary halt in the work, the noble and generous Miss Mollie A. Walton, of Mooresville, Alabama, made, through the agency of Rev. G. W. Mitchell, a donation of $1,250.00 cash, an amount sufficient to purchase the engine. The Board accepted the handsome gift, and determined to have her name engraved upon a silver plate and placed upon that engine whenever it was purchased. But, sometime before the money was even subscribed to purchase this new machinery, the old machinery gave out and other arrangements had to be promptly made, or else our presses would be stopped. Fortunately, we succeeded in renting, on most reasonable terms, a boiler and engine which met the exigency of the case. We are still using them, and will continue to do so until

the new machinery shall take its place. It is our purpose to try to have that new machinery ready to put in its place during the week which embraces the 4th of July; for, during that week, we do not issue any paper, hence the work can then be done without loss.

THE BOOK PRESS.

As was known, the Board was in great need of a book press. When Bro. Gaut, who is a member of the Board of Publication, started to New York last August, the Board requested him to thoroughly examine the most improved book presses now manufactured, and ascertain price, terms, etc. He did so; and after a most exhaustive examination, aided as he was by the leading publishers of New York, he came to the conclusion that the Cottrell & Babcock stop-cylinder press was the best now made. He priced the size we wanted, and found the price to be $4,500.00. Negotiations, however, resulted in a proposition on the part of the manufacturers to take $3,000.00 *cash* for one of extra finish, and to box and deliver it on the cars, and send a man to Nashville to put it up, all free of charge! Knowing, as Mr. Gaut did, that the Board was obliged to have a press, and that that was an *extraordinary* bargain, he closed the trade, by accepting their cash proposition, subject to the ratification of the Board. When he returned to Nashville and reported what he had done, the Board endorsed his action; for, a little more than two years ago, the Board had agreed to give $5,300.00 for a press of the same kind, except that it was one size larger.

In a short time after Mr. Gaut's return, however, the house of Cottrell & Babcock failed—made an assignment. It was thereby made evident that when the trade was made, they were in financial distress, and with the hope of relieving themselves, had made an extraordinary reduction in the price of the press, on condition it was paid for in cash. Their failure greatly complicated and retarded matters. The firm wrote the Board, saying they did not believe they could possibly fill the contract. The bargain was such a good one, however, the Board felt unwilling to lose it. For weeks and weeks the matter remained in this condition, the Board hardly knowing whether to regard itself the owner of the press or not. The Board then wrote to the firm and proposed to advance money for boxing, the money advanced to be deducted from the $3,000.00 agreed upon. When put up and tested, as the contract required, it did *all* that was guaranteed by the builders. The Board, hoping the trade would be consummated, had, in the meantime, through its Agent, appealed in person to several men of wealth, who are members of the Church, to try to induce them to purchase the press and present it to the Board. But no one could be found who felt that he could make the donation. The Board did not have the money, but the bargain was too good to be lost. After discussing the matter at length, two men, friends of the Board and of the Church, agreed to borrow the money on their own individual responsibility and pay for the press, rather than see such a bargain lost. They did so; but to make the party secure by whom the money was obtained, a mortgage was given upon the press.

In the meantime, the proposition of Bro. Waterhouse, of Cohuttah Springs, Georgia, was made. He agreed to be one of the required number to give $50.00 each to purchase a book press, and the Board felt that it was a blessed providence interposed in its behalf to enable it to meet the case, for Bro. Waterhouse did not know anything of the pending negotiations.

The whole cost of the press, including freight, foundation, putting up, belting and shafting, was $3,279.30. In other words, the Board, by making this trade when it did, saved the Church at least $1,500.00! And, by the way, it was a most fortunate circumstance that the trade was made when it was, for the old press which the Board had rented had given out.

The press which we have is said to be the best one in the South, and no doubt it is true. The press is worth, as it now stands, $4,779.30, but we got it for $3,279.30! With gratitude and pleasure the Board announces to you that this whole debt has been provided for, the mortgage released, and the press is now the property of the Church.

STILL ANOTHER PRESS.

In additon to the book press spoken of in the preceding item, the Board also, on the 11th of January last, purchased a cylinder press from W. L. Bradley & Co., Dubuque, Iowa. The history of this transaction is this, in brief: A company purchased a press, type, etc., and came to Nashville for the purpose of publishing a political paper. The effort was a failure, and financial disaster was the result. The press they owned cost $1,500.00 in cash, and they had used it but little. They made many efforts to sell, but could find no purchaser at the price they asked. Finally, they agreed to take $340.00 cash for it, and the Board at once closed the trade. The Board can use this press with advantage in its general work, and before the trade was made, had the guarantee of the Nashville Banner Company for $453.40 worth of presswork on said press, to be done within ninety days after the purchase was made, The entire cost of the press to the Board, including moving, putting up, shafting, etc., was $384.50; yet we have done over $500.00 worth of presswork upon it. So it is paid for. It was certainly a great bargain, for it is a good press, and does excellent newspaper work.

EDITORIAL AND AGENCY WORK.

Dr. Brown has, we know, given his best energies and thoughts to the varied interests of the Church. His conferences with the Board show that he is alive to the wants, and conservative of, the best interests of the Church. There are very few men who could so acceptably fill, from year to year, a position of such responsibility. The work of editing the *Gem*, *Sunday Morning*, and *Medium*, by Rev. M. B. DeWitt, has been done with ability, and to the satisfaction of the Church, so far as we are informed. We think that the work speaks for itself, and is on a par with the best in any other Church. Dr. Blake, as Agent, has been zealously employed all the year. If the work of the Board and its machinery belonged to him, he could not bestow more attention on it. The Board and its employees have worked together in the best spirit. The publishing rooms, with busy presses, are visited by hundreds of passing brethren, who seem to feel gratified that we are now really at work with the Church's own machinery.

A HANDSOME DONATION.

On the 29th day of June, A. D., 1876, Bro. James Chambers and his wife, Margaret Chambers, of Independence, Missouri, made a deed of gift to the Board of Publication of one hundred and fifty-eight acres of land, located in Jackson county, Missouri; said deed to take effect at the death of both parties. A short time after the instrument was executed, Bro. Chambers died— died, we are happy to say, in the triumphs of the Christian faith; and his noble wife, venerable in age, who survives him, rejoices that she and her husband have made this donation. From brethren who live in the vicinity of the land donated, we learn that it is by all parties considered to be worth fifty dollars per acre. But, putting it at forty dollars per acre, we see that the gift will amount to $6,320.00; a handsome donation, most certainly—a donation for which not only the Board, but the whole Church, should and do feel profoundly grateful.

THE JOHNSTON BEQUEST.

The Board has several times referred to this item, in its annual reports. Notwithstanding the executor positively promised, in a letter which we have now on file, dated March 18, 1875, that he would pay the bequest, yet to this date we have not received one cent.

THE BOOK STORE.

The past year has not been a favorable one for the sale of books. The political trouble spoken of in a previous item of this report, seriously injured our book trade. People sought political papers, not books; and the cry in almost every family was, economy, rigid economy—buy nothing that can be dispensed with. Unfortunately for us, also, many of them felt that they could dispense, for the time, with the class of books which we keep on sale.

For the last two years we have been trying to work off, without too great a loss, a quantity of unsaleable stock which had accumulated. There is still a lot of it on hand, and the Board proposes to get rid of it at as early a day as practicable. Besides, we have been so pressed for means in other departments of our work, that we have not been able to keep as large and varied a stock of books and stationery on hand, as the wants of a city book store demand. All these things combined, have prevented us from accomplishing more with the book store during the past year.

NEW BOOKS.

The Board will, at an early day, have ready for the press a book for the use and benefit of Normal Classes in Sabbath-schools. The title of the work is, "The Normal Class Text Book." This book, it is believed, will give a new impetus to our Sabbath-school work, by stimulating Sabbath-school teachers to higher attainments and greater proficiency in their labors. One great hindrance, doubtless, in our Sabbath school work, is the want of thoroughness on the part of teachers. This deficiency the book under consideration proposes to correct. It will likewise be a most valuable book to place in the hands of our probationers for the ministry. The various topics will be written by different authors, some af them by the best writers in other denominations, and all the articles, save one, will be furnished the Board without cost. The preparation of the work, by request of the Board, is under the immediate supervision of Dr. Baird. This work, too, the Doctor performs free of cost to the Board.

We will also issue in a few weeks a Child's Catechism. This work was prepared by Mrs. J. C. McDavitt, of Memphis, Tennessee. She is a most devoted Sabbath school worker—is the teacher of the infant class in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church in that city. Her aim was to bring down the Catechism of our Confession of Faith to the comprehension of a child, and most admirably has she succeeded in her undertaking. There is a general demand in the Church for such a work, and the Board believes that that want will be fully met by this little book.

THE NOTES TAKEN BY AGENTS.

Unfortunately for us, quite a number of the notes taken by our agents fell due just at the time that the "presidential muddle" seemed to be most threatening and alarming; consequently, we were not as successful in our collections as we otherwise would have been. Many good brethren who had the money, were afraid to part with it, owing to the fact that the future looked to be so pregnant with danger. The Board believes, however, that, with the amicable adjustment of the troubles which were so ominous, and with the era of good feeling which now everywhere seems to prevail, the parties will feel inclined to meet those notes as promptly as possible; and it is the purpose of the Board to use all diligence in collecting them.

HYMN AND TUNE BOOK.

It gives us pleasure to say that the hymn and tune book is universally commended by all who have examined it. The demand for it, too, under all the circumstances, has been quite good. No book issued by the Board has given

more complete satisfaction than this. We are now selling the fifth edition of one thousand each.

The last General Assembly recommended that "the Board publish an edition of Bible Songs, without the music, as soon as they think that their funds will justify them in so doing." This recommendation has not been overlooked, and it is the purpose of the Board to bring out that edition as soon as circumstances will justify.

A COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH.

Sometime ago, the Board conceived the idea of collecting material for an accurate and comprehensive history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The task was committed to J. Berrien Lindsley, D.D., of Nashville. A more competent man for this work could not have been found; and he at once entered upon the work assigned him. For more than two years he has had, in each issue of the *Theological Medium*, quite a lengthy historical article; and he has agreed to continue this work until a sufficient amount of material is gathered for the completion of said history. The Doctor does not charge one cent for his labors, though they cost him a great deal of time and painstaking research. For this efficient service he has the gratitude of the Board, and deserves that of the whole Church.

AGENCY WORK.

During the year we have had one soliciting agent in the field all the time, and two others a short time each. These agents have been simply in fields which had not been canvassed. There is still some territory which has not been visited; and, as the whole Church should be called upon to give to this cause, we suggest that we be permitted to continue in our employment one or two agents until the work is completed.

A NEW ENTERPRISE.

For more than twelve months, earnest letters have been received from almost every portion of the Church, urging the Board to issue a small paper for the benefit of the infant classes in our Sabbath-schools. So strong has the pressure been, that the Board has been compelled to yield to the demand; and at this General Assembly specimen copies of that paper can be seen. There can be no doubt as to the success of the enterprise, for there is a *general* demand for it. The name of the paper, as will be seen, is *Our Lambs*,—certainly a very appropriate name. It is gotten up in good style—equal in mechanical execution and in matter to the very best papers of the kind published. It is to be regretted that, hitherto, we have been compelled to look to other Churches for papers to meet this want.

NEW DRESS.

In a very short time, say by the first of July next, it is the purpose of the Board to put the *Cumberland Presbyterian* and the *Sabbath School Gem* in an entire new dress. They will then, beyond doubt, be the most handsome papers of the kind published in this country.

THE GENERAL OUTLOOK.

Notwithstanding the embarrassments with which we have been met, yet the past year has been, under all the circumstances, a remarkably successful one. Our facilities for doing work have been greatly increased, and the contributions during the year have been good. Among them we mention with commendation

the handsome donation made by Mrs. Eliza J. Hinton, near Bowling Green, Kentucky. She was the widow of Brother Willis Hinton, an elder of precious memory in our Church. From the donation she made, the Board has realized $1,800.00 cash. Soon after making the contribution, Sister Hinton passed to the spirit world—dying as she had lived, a trusting, confiding Christian.

But much as has been done, we must not forget that there is yet an immense amount to do. We need, among other things, a good bindery; and we need means to publish more books. We have quite an amount of excellent manuscripts on hand, which we cannot publish for the want of funds. The Board, however, believes that the Church will, in the future, as in the past, nobly respond to the wants of this enterprise.

OUR CONTRIBUTORS.

The Board most cordially thanks the long list of contributors for their services during the past year. These articles from all parts of the Church, and even from foreign lands, have been the most able, well-digested, varied and vigorous that have ever before appeared in the columns of our papers; and we have arrangements in progress to greatly enhance this feature, especially in the weekly paper.

CONCLUSION.

During the year, the meetings of the Board have been frequent and harmonious—not a jar of discord among ourselves, nor between the Board and any of its employees. With our best ability we have served you, and the highest reward we could ask for these labors, would be the approval of the court by whose authority we exist as a Board. Praying that the time may soon come when we will be permitted to do your work without let or hindrance; and praying, too, that the day will speedily dawn when all of our watchmen shall see eye to eye, we are your brethren in Christ Jesus our Lord.

W. E. Ward, President,
John Frizzell,
John M. Gaut,
W. C. Smith,
P. H. Manlove.

Condensed Reports of Agents.

Rev. W. M. ALLEN:			
Donations, Notes, and Cash	$1,479 65		
Subscriptions to Periodicals	201 65		
Books sold	113 20	—	1,794 50
Paid Salary	438 38		
" Traveling Expenses	91 80	—	530 18
Balance			$1,264 32
Rev. A. A. BELL:			
Donations, Notes, and Cash	$5,796 60		
Subscriptions to Periodicals	147 75		
Books sold	110 60	—	6,054 35
Paid Salary	1,046 20		
" Traveling Expenses	326 35	—	1,372 55
Balance			$4,681 80

Rev. R. A. COLE:			
Donations, Notes, and Cash	$ 886 25		
Subscriptions to Periodicals	23 65		
Books sold	11 47—	921 37	
Paid salary and Traveling Expense		336 75	
Balance			$ 584 62
Proceeds of Agents' Work, Less Expenses			$6,530 00

Business Department.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand May 1, 1876	$ 2,612 15	
Donations for Boiler and Engine and Press	4,134 50	
Christmas Gifts for Press and debts of Board of Publication	1,948 13	
Special Responses from Preachers	432 00	
For Normal Class Text Book—Mrs. Margaret Chambers	21 00	
Cumberland Presbyterian	15,163 34	
Sabbath-school Gem	4,049 02	
Sunday Morning	1,201 45	
Theological Medium	604 35	
Bills receivable—collected on notes taken by Agents	4,209 55	
Amount donated by Mrs. Eliza J. Hinton	1,800 00	
For Board of Missions	234 40	
General Assembly—Presbyterial dues and sale of Minutes	2,194 89	
Commissions	92 00	
Interest account	15 33	
Sales of Merchandise, Bills Collected, etc	20,697 88—	$59,409 99

EXPENDITURES.

Store Fixtures	$ 47 00	
Rents of Book Store and Printing Office	673 86	
Expense of Gas, Water, Porterage, etc	226 90	
Postage account—Books, Letters, Circulars, Cards	468 66	
Insurance on Stock, Plates, Presses	426 75	
Stereotype Plates	269 50	
Traveling Expense	39 55	
Transportation on Paper, Books, Ink, etc	396 33	
Interest paid during the last year	673 69	
Salary paid Dr. T. C. Blake	1,852 71	
" " Dr. J. R. Brown	1,881 05	
" " M. B. DeWitt	1,893 90	
Book-keeping and Clerk Hire	1,184 05	
Purchase of Weekly Newspapers	7,075 00	
Cumberland Presbyterian—Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	8,570 43	
Amount carried forward		$ 17,108 95

Amount brought forward		$17,108 95
Sabbath-school Gem—Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	1,957 67	
Sunday Morning—Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	827 11	
Theological Medium—Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	611 22	
Printing Expense—Superintendent, Pressman, Fuel, Gas, Oil, etc	5,957 03	
Book Press, placed in position	3,279 30	
Newspaper Press, placed in position	384 50	
Printing Office Fixtures, Shafting, Power, Heaters, and Furniture	843 42	
Disbursed for General Assembly	1,855 75	
Missions—forwarded to Secretary, Dr. Crisman	228 40	
Merchandise, Bills Paid, etc	16,529 00	
Balance on hand April 30, 1877	1,257 21—	59,409 99

ASSETS.

Invoice of stock, April 30, 1877 (cost)	$ 8.398 81	
Stereotype Plates (at cost price)	5,875 80	
Store Fixtures (cost)	1,035 95	
Printing Office Fixtures (cost)	3,176 39	
Book Press	3,279 30	
Newspaper Press	384 50	
Bills Receivable—Notes donated through Agents	16,623 50	
" " Merchandise	307 90	
Accounts on Ledger	5,260 17	
Cumberland Presbyterian (cost)	25,500 00	
Medium and Gem (cost)	2,500 00	
Sunday Morning	1,000 00	
Cash on hand, April 30, 1877	1,257 21—	74,599 53

LIABILITIES.

Bills Payable—Purchase of Papers	$ 5,787 97	
" Merchandise, etc	3,354 27	
Accounts Payable	1,758 37	
Dr. J. R. Brown, Editor	466 13	
Dr. T. C. Blake, Agent	334 48	
M. B. DeWitt, Book Editor	514 23	
General Assembly	339 14—	12,554 59
Net Assets, April 30, 1877		$62,044 94
Net Assets, May 1, 1877	$62,044 94	
" " May 1, 1876	49,499 01	
Increase	$12,545 93	
Liabilities, May 1, 1876	$21,859 47	
" May 1, 1877	12,554 59	
Decrease	$ 9,304 88	
Total increased value of assets		$ 12,545 93

NASHVILLE, May 1, 1877.

The undersigned, the Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Publishing Agent, have performed that duty, and find them correct, as per exhibit above.

JOHN FRIZZELL,
P. H. MANLOVE,
Committee.

CONDITION OF PERIODICALS.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

Received for Subscriptions and Advertising	$15,163	34	
Expended for Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	8,570	43—	6,592 91

SABBATH-SCHOOL GEM.

Received for Subscriptions	$ 4049	02	
Expended for Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	1,957	67—	2,091 35

SUNDAY MORNING.

Received for Subscriptions	$ 1,201	45	
Expended for Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	827	11—	374 34

THEOLOGICAL MEDIUM.

Received for Subscriptions	$ 604	35	
Expended for Composition, Paper, Postage, and Mailing	611	22	

III.—CORRESPONDENCE.

EVANGELICAL UNION OF SCOTLAND.

The Conference of the Evangelical Union of Scotland to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, U. S. America:

BELOVED AND HONORED FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—As delegated by the Evangelical Union, we greet you in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

The brethren whom we represent were greatly pleased to receive the fraternal communication sent in your name by Drs. Beard and Darnall. They rejoice also to learn, through their delegate to your General Assembly last year, not only of the harmony and the enthusiasm that prevailed at the gathering of your supreme court, but also of the prosperity of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as a whole, and of your success in extending the kingdom of our Blessed Lord and Saviour; and in the absence of a delegate to your forthcoming General Assembly, the Conference was pleased to appoint the undersigned to convey by letter fraternal greetings, and to express the continued interest of our brethren in your work as an important branch of the Church of Christ, and their desire and prayer that the God of all grace may increasingly smile on your efforts, and crown them with abundant and abiding triumph.

Of our Evangelical Union we have but little to say. Whilst few in numbers, comparatively, and whilst altogether unworthy of any place in the Lord's vineyard, we have had given unto us an important work to do, and that work we are at least in some measure striving to accomplish, as we look unto the Lord for help. We are, too, being cheered by manifold tokens that our work is not in vain. All along the way by which God has led us we have had much to cheer us. But certainly we never had more than now. As the ice that binds the waters in the cold of winter gives way before the warmth of spring and summer, so the hard necessitarian theology that has so long dominated Scotland is breaking up before a truer conception of him who has no pleasure in the death of any sinner.

The theological movements in those Churches that are based on the Westminster Confession of Faith, are truly marvelous. Prominent ministers are boldly declaring in their different Presbyteries, and through the newspapers, that they no longer believe and will not preach such dogmas as those of Universal Foreordination, and Unconditional Election, and Unconditional Reprobation.

The cry for a revision of the Westminster Confession that shall purge it of serious error and bring it into harmony with the Divine Word, is daily growing in strength. Of course, many are seeking to stifle the cry for revision, but thus far they have labored in vain. As you will readily understand, we are deeply interested in this theological agitation, and wish for it all success. It is one of many evidences that our testimony on behalf of the doctrines of free grace has, under the blessing of God, been exerting a most beneficent influence. And it encourages us to labor on, assured that ere long the darkness shall pass away, and true light shine all around. We are sure that you, holding as you do with ourselves, and contending on behalf of the great doctrines of God's love for all men, and Christ's death for all men, and the Holy Spirit's work with all men, will rejoice to learn of this movement for a liberal and Scriptural theology, and by it be encouraged to prosecute your own glorious work. The end may not be yet. But light is growing. May it grow, and grow, and grow, till all men see God as he is in Christ Jesus.

We may add, as one item of interest relative to our Evangelical Union, that recently we have in part reconstructed our Divinity Hall. Our beloved brother, Dr. Morison, who, with unexampled success, labored long as Professor, has been appointed Principal; and to the chair of New Testament Exegesis we have called one of our rising young men—the Rev. R. Craig. We also established a new chair of Apologetics, and to the occupancy of it we appointed one who has already done yeoman service in the Hall and in the Church at large—the Rev. Dr. Guthrie. Our arrangements are not yet completed, but we are hopeful, from what has been done, that our Hall will prove increasingly effective in helping forward those who shall prove able ministers of the New Testament.

And now, beloved and honored fathers and brethren, we draw this letter, designed as an expression of brotherly love and interest, to a close. We unite in the prayer that your forthcoming General Assembly may be very richly blessed by the Great Head of the Church. May you receive much good at the hands of the Lord. And may the Spirit of God be poured out in fullness upon all your churches and congregations unto the comfort and salvation of you all in Christ Jesus and the praise of his glorious grace.

We are, beloved and honored fathers and brethren, yours in the love and righteousness of Christ Jesus, and in the name of the Evangelical Union of Scotland.

Fergus Ferguson, D.D.,
William Bathgate,
George Gladstone,
William Adamson, Convener.

Glasgow, April 30, 1877.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Vermont, Illinois, May 14, 1877.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Lincoln, Illinois:

Moderator and Brethren:

Concluding some time since that I would be unable to attend, as your delegate, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which convenes in Chicago on the 17th inst., I wrote to Bro. E.

D. Pearson, the alternate, so informing him, and requesting him to attend. Three days since I received a letter from him informing me he could not attend. I make this early report that you may institute such remedy as your wisdom may suggest. Fraternally,

W. S. Campbell.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session in Lincoln, Illinois:

Dear Sir:

As Corresponding Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the undersigned would respectfully report that his commission came to hand too late for him to reach that Assembly. He, therefore, immediately prepared an address, cordial and fraternal, and sent it by mail, together with his commission, addressed to the Moderator of said Assembly, then sitting in the city of Brooklyn, New York, explaining at the same time the reasons for tardiness. He failed to find any notice of the arrival or reception of salutations from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, either in the daily newspaper reports of the Assembly, or in the published minutes of that body. The Assembly, however, allow me to state, appointed a Corresponding Delegate to the Assembly now in session in Lincoln, who, it is to be hoped, will be present, and in person present Christian and fraternal salutations. May the Great Head of the Church grant that friendly relations may continue to exist between our respective Assemblies.

Very respectfully, H. D. Onyett.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

REV. JOHN B. DUBOSE'S ADDRESS.

Mr. Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren:

It is a source of great satisfaction to me that I am permitted to stand before my brethren in Christ. You are a part of our own family as Presbyterians, and I am here as a delegate from the Southern General Assembly to bear their greetings to this Church, constituting, as you do, a part of our time-honored Presbyterian household. We hail you, brethren, as having a common parentage with us as a Church of Christ, united to us by kindred principles and the same form of church government. While there is an honest difference of opinion, which justifies us both in maintaining a separate and distinct organization, we may nevertheless truly say that there are more points on which we agree than on which we differ. We have a common history, and if antiquity argues anything in our favor, we may both claim it; for we are certainly

THE OLDEST CHURCH

in existence, and come nearer the established and complete line of succession than any other Church. But, supposing we are both great, it concerns us more to establish a clear and certain connection with the Lord Jesus Christ, than the attempting to prove the dubious line to Peter. Diversity, as we know, is a law which nature and Providence daily proclaim to us, and this universal law pertains as well to mind as matter. As a result, therefore, there must be a difference between us on moral grounds. But, in religion, if we would see eye to eye, we will not fall out by the way. In reviewing our history as a separate organization, we have reason to thank God and take courage. The long and protracted war that impoverished the condition of the South, has tended

powerfully to cripple it. Yet, formidable as have been these terrors, our numerical strength is ten-fold greater than it was at the beginning of the war. We now report twelve Synods, sixty-three Presbyteries, one thousand and seventy-nine ministers, eighteen hundred and twenty-one churches, and one hundred and twelve thousand one hundred and eighty-three members. We have forty-seven foreign missionaries in the field, and our Church contributions for the last year amount to $1,135,671. This includes pastors' salaries. Considering the state of the South, we have reason to thank the Great Head of the Church for the blessings and success that have been showered upon us.

OUR COLLEGES.

Our colleges and theological seminaries are in successful operation, and giving promise of growth. At our meeting with our last Assembly at Savannah, we organized a theological seminary for colored people who design to work among their own race. This organization is now in operation, but it has not had time to accomplish much as yet. The project is greatly injured for want of funds. How much good will result from this experiment remains to be seen. This race of people are amongst us, and they have souls to save. They have as yet done little for their bodies, and less for their souls. The spiritual condition of the negro calls loudly to good people to put forth efforts for their souls' salvation. They are

FAST RETROGRADING

in religion. I believe the Southern people of all denominations appreciate this, and I think will labor faithfully in this work, and good will assuredly be accomplished. Brethren, on the Southern Church and its branches this work must mainly devolve. We know the negro well and are best adapted to the work, for all that is said to the contrary. There is no doubt that the very best friend the negro has is the Southern man.

When the war closed the whole South was thrown into a state of bankruptcy. In view of this fact, it was regarded by many as impracticable for us to attempt to send out foreign missionaries, but the faith of some was equal to the magnitude of the work, and their counsels prevailed. Our young men and women, with a spirit characteristic of brave Southerners, volunteered for this work; to the extent of our financial ability, we have sent them forth, and by the grace of God we have been able to greatly increase this work. Never has there been a more faithful band of Christian ladies than you find in the South. I do not allude simply to my denomination, but to all those with whom I have been preaching the gospel. Perhaps it would not be out of place for me, in view of the fact, to give you a review of the facts with regard to the Church and its labor there. Some of the brethren here spoke of only receiving a salary of $300 or $400 a year. I have known men to labor in the South who did not receive $150 a year. I have known Cumberland Presbyterians who do not receive more. How they

MANAGE TO LIVE

on that I never could tell, yet they did live and preach the gospel faithfully. We have had our difficulties, and we are not the people a great many of our Northern friends think we are. We have a love for God's people; we have a love for God's cause, and are willing to labor for it. Our worldliness and love of ease is most sinful on our part now, because gratitude ought to cause us to make better returns to our heavenly Father. Things are far better with us now than they ever have been before; we have got honest men over us that will give us a fair chance; that will give us what they can in the South—a white man's chance. We never were able to say that until quite recently; but God has

brought us on the way thus far, and we are thankful, as a Church, to say that we have made the progress that we have. Perhaps we have not made the progress that you Cumberland Pesbyterians have, but we have made progress, and are making progress. It has been to me, brethren, a matter of very great delight that I have been permited here to mingle with you. If I had been among my own brethren I could not have been

MORE KINDLY RECEIVED

than I have by these brethren here. Though we are called by a different name, there is one important point on which I have reflected, and that is that good people love each other, and the nearer we are to God, the nearer we are to Christ, the less appears the difference between us. We are, as a body of men, nearer together than any other branch, but I am satisfied if we can only draw out the better parts of our natures, that we will greatly benefit the existing condition of affairs. I do thank you for the kindness I have received. I know that it will never be my privilege to stand in another Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, and I hope and pray that we may all meet, without a single exception, in the general assembly of the first born in heaven. May God bless you and your labors.

RESPONSE BY THE MODERATOR.

In response, the Moderator said:

My Dear Brother: We are honored as a General Assembly in receiving these kind words from your people, and I am honored as the representative of this body in being permitted to reciprocate your kind words. As the term *Presbyterian* is significant of a system of ecclesiastical government, rather than a system of theology, we are Presbyterians as you are Presbyterians. We are called the younger daughter of the great Presbyterian family. On the floor this morning a man rose and spoke, who told us he attended the first General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and he is here, vigorous and strong in intellect, if not in body, a member of this General Assembly. We are an humble branch of the Presbyterian Church—humble in origin, in numbers, and in material resources. We think it not reproach to say that we are

A POOR PEOPLE,

when we remember that the world's Redeemer was born in a stable, cradled in a manger, and became poor for our sakes. The Great Head of the Church calls us specially to the honored mission of bearing the gospel to the poor. With regard to the extent of our work, we have some little churches nestled among the hills of Pennsylvania, some looking out on the Pacific, some in the cold regions of our Northern States, some in the warmest regions of the South; and yet we are one. Whatever may be the social, political, or commercial repulsions that would drive us asunder, we have one Lord, one faith, one baptism; and the religious and ecclesiastical attractions that bind us together, are stronger, thank God, than these repulsions.

It is a matter of history, sir, that when our country passed through a great revolution that sundered commercial, political, and social ties, we, as a Church, were able through the darkest of the storm to hold together, and we are here represented as one people to day, for which we thank God. (Applause.) I reiterate the sentiment, sir, which I think you uttered, that we are

A LABORING PEOPLE,

and when you uttered it I was carried back to the first General Assembly I ever

attended myself, when almost a beardless youth, on the banks of the Missouri river, in the town of Lexington. I there heard a Corresponding Delegate, giving the sentiment of another man, declare that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church had performed more work, received less money, and done more good, as a people, than the same number of ministers in any other Church in America. We are a laborious people to day, doing much work and receiving comparatively little money, and under the Divine blessing doing, as we trust, a great deal of good.

As regards our doctrinal position, we stand upon a medium ground between your Church and our Methodist brethren. Our position is a medium one in other respects than doctrinal. In regard to the development of the Christian life, I think our ground may be considered a medium one; our religion is not a cold intellectual conviction, nor is it entirely emotional. We believe in an intelligent, rational faith, as the psychological condition upon which religious emotions must rest. We are also medium in our plan of operations, and try to combine whatever is good of other systems, and so far we are eclectic. I believe I may say truthfully that we are

A GROWING CHURCH.

Of this we can speak with more satisfaction when we consider that we have built up our great structure without pulling down the work of others. We have built our house by going into the forest and hewing our own timbers. I can't speak definitely, but I suppose we number over one hundred thousand members, and perhaps have one thousand ministers actively employed. We have three prosperous universities and a college, which tells you that we value education. We are urging the importance of an educated ministry, but in this we occupy a medium ground, believing that many men have been eminently successful who had not received a classical education, and we have not seen any reason to depart from the usage of the fathers in this respect. I think I may say, too, that we are

A PROGRESSIVE CHURCH;

that is to say, we are willing to adopt whatever we find in other people that may seem to promise good. There is now a great temperance movement sweeping through this country, and I believe finally it will be said that only the Church of Jesus Christ can fight successfully this great evil of strong drink—one of the strongest enemies of the Church of Jesus Christ. I know in the State in which I live some Cumberland Presbyterian ministers are in the thickest of the fight. Our work is largely missionary, and I have been requested to present to you what is designed to remind our people how humble our origin was. (At this point the speaker presented Dr. DuBose with an engraving of the log house in which the Cumberland Presbyterian Church commenced operations in 1810.) The Moderator, continuing, said: I point here to the significant fact that close by the church stands the log school-house, in which one of the three men who constituted our first Presbytery, also taught the youth of the community; and I refer to it as illustrative of the doctrine of our Church, that education and religion must go hand in hand. Out of the humble log cabin has come the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. I may say, in conclusion, that we are proud to talk of our Church as what we may term a cosmopolitan Church in its principles, not in fact, as we have barely touched the foreign soil, having only two in the field now, who will soon be joined by another. This work will grow. In our faith, also, we are cosmopolitan, believing the gospel designed for and adapted to all men. We are actively engaged in the North, the South, the East, the West. It may be so that those who know the wants of a particular class of people in the South best, are the people of the South; but we claim to be a people who love all the people, North, West, South, and East alike. We love all that is human, for Jesus

Christ died to redeem all that is human. As the great column in the middle division of the Lord's host of workers, we are glad to shake hands with you. I hope that we may be valiant soldiers, and that when we put off the armor, and come to receive the reward, that we, with you, may be gathered to the same great home on high.

IV.—REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which meets at Lincoln, Illinois, on the 17th day of May, 1877:

The undersigned, Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, respectfully report that, since their last report to the General Assembly, the suit brought by these Trustees against J. C. Ferguson and J. M. Weaver, executors of John P. Finley, deceased, in the Christian Circuit Court, of Christian county, Kentucky, has been decided. Said court in said suit allowed said executors eight per cent. upon the whole of said estate collected by them, and, in addition thereto, three per cent. thereon biennially, or one and a half per cent. annually, and adjudged that there were in said executors' hands, belonging to said Church at the date of said judgment, sixteen thousand five hundred and sixty-five dollars and thirty-five cents, of which sum fifteen thousand dollars were principal, and fifteen hundred and sixty-five dollars and thirty-five cents were the accrued interest thereon. This interest, or fifteen hundred and sixty-five dollars and thirty-five cents, has been paid to this Board, and of this sum eleven hundred and sixty-five dollars and thirty-five cents we have paid through our Treasurer to the attorneys in said suit, and the balance thereof, or four hundred dollars, we have paid to A. B. Martin, Treasurer of Cumberland University, for the benefit of the Professors of the Theological Department of said University, as directed by the General Assembly. The fifteen thousand dollars, principal of said estate, as shown by said judgment, is secured by a new bond executed by said executors by order of said court. A copy of said judgment accompanies the Treasurer's report to this Board, which report is made a part of this report, marked "B," and is submitted for the information of the Assembly, and is referred to for full particulars. In our opinion, said judgment is very liberal and generous to said executors, and not as favorable to the Church as it ought to have been, but we have concluded not to appeal thereon. The amount shown to be due by the last settlement of said estate with the Christian County Court, was nine thousand one hundred and thirty-two dollars and fifteen cents, and the amount of said estate as shown by the corrected statement, as shown above, is sixteen thousand five hundred and sixty-five dollars and thirty-five cents, being an increase of seven thousand four hundred and thirty-three dollars and twenty cents.

The land given us by Dr. Urban E. Ewing, by his last will and testament, has been laid off and assigned the Church, and will shortly be deeded to us as your Trustees, according to your former order.

We have received no further donations or bequests to the Church since our last report.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. M. Gill, Vice-Pres't and Sec'y,
W. L. Reeves, Treasurer,
A. J McLean,
P. W. Morris,
A. H. Millin,
T. R. Foster,
J. S. Ridley,
E. T. Porter.

V.—FINANCE.

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING WITH THE FORTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

RECEIVED FROM PRESBYTERIES.

Anderson	$	42 00	Amount brought forward...	$	944 75
Arkansas		25 60	Nashville		83 20
Bell		16 00	Nebraska		7 50
Bethel		25 00	Neosho		36 85
California		5 00	New Hope		30 00
Charlotte		49 55	New Lebanon		30 00
Colesburg		8 08	Nolinn		18 00
Colorado		15 00	Obion		46 00
Davis		26 40	Ohio		6 35
Decatur		17 84	Ouachita		7 92
Elk		30 00	Oxford		20 00
Elyton		10 40	Ozark		25 00
Foster		13 00	Pacific		7 50
Guthrie		17 00	Platte		53 20
Hiwassee		24 00	Princeton		18 40
Hopewell		69 60	Rocky Mountain		2 64
Hot Springs		5 25	Salt River		30 00
Illinois		17 10	Sangamon		21 40
Indiana		34 00	Searcy		44 25
Iowa		7 00	Springfield		45 00
Kansas		11 00	St. Louis		23 10
Kentucky		35 00	Tehuacana		27 74
Kirkpatrick		14 00	Tennessee		80 15
Knoxville		40 50	Texas		30 00
Lexington		150 40	Union, Pa		20 00
Logan		50 00	Union, Ark		12 00
Madison		40 00	Vandalia		90 94
Magazine		4 80	Wabash		25 00
McGee		30 70	West Iowa		11 10
McLinn		21 00	West Prairie		27 78
McMinnville		31 65	White River		67 10
Memphis		28 00	White Rock		30 00
Miami		15 38	Yazoo		7 00
Mississippi		14 50	Sale of Minutes		8 50
Amount carried forward...	$	944 75	Total receipts		$1,938 37

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *Dr.*

Due Treasurer at end of Forty-Sixth Assembly	$ 209 80	
Printing Minutes of 1876	441 00	
Blanks furnished Stated Clerk	43 50	
Paid Dr. A. B. Miller	135 00	
Books purchased for Stated Clerk	15 00	
Postage paid for the fiscal year	25 54	
Telegraphing for traveling rates, 1877	3 20	
Binding Minutes	1 50	
Cards for Stated Clerk	1 50	
Roberts' Rules of Order for Stated Clerk	60	
Official Reporter, 1877	40 00	
Due John Frizzell, S. C., as per his account rendered	276 70	
Commission to Treasurer on disbursements	56 66	
Balance on hand	688 37	— 1,938 37

Cr.

Received from Presbyteries	$1,929 87	
" " sale of Minutes	8 50	— 1,938 37
Balance Due General Assembly		$ 688 37

STATED CLERK'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

In account with JOHN FRIZZELL, Stated Clerk.

May, 1876.—One year's salary		$300 00
May, 1877.—One year's salary		300 00
Incidental expenses, allowed by Committee on Finance		109 15
One trunk and strap purchased at Lincoln to hold books and papers of General Assembly		6 75
		$715 90
Balance in hands of Stated Clerk, 1875	$303 90	
" " " " 1876	135 30	— 439 20
		$276 70

JOHN FRIZZELL, Stated Clerk.

VI.—STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL.

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1877.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	No. of Congregations.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added. By Profession.	Added. By Letter.	Added. Total.	Baptisms. Adult.	Baptisms. Infant.	Baptisms. Total.	Total in Communion.	Sabbath Schools. Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools. Scholars.	Sabbath Schools. Vols. in Library.	Sabbath Schools. Funds Contrib'd.	Contributions. Home Missions.	Contributions. Foreign Missions.	Contributions. Education.	Contributions. Publication.	Contributions. Church Building and Repairing.	Contributions. Paid to Pastors and Supplies.	Contributions. Presbyterial Purposes.	Contributions. Miscellaneous.	Contributions. Charity.	Total Contributions.	Value Church Property.
1 Alabama	4	1	...	12	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
2 Allegheny	10	3	1	16	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1375	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
3 Anderson*	19	3	...	30	150	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1400	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	25800
4 Arkansas	16	2	4	30	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
5 Athens	6	...	...	8	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	50	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
6 Bacon	9	3	2	23	30	14	30	70	100	33	12	45	580	35	450	150	50	75	.....	.....	30	910	800	17	.....	...	1882	5400
7 Bartholomew	9	1	...	17	66	11	25	54	79	54	9	63	641	...	426	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	...	800	4000
8 Bell	18	4	6	27	84	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	...	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	20000
9 Bethel	11	3	8	19	27	9	46	7	53	20	45	65	498	...	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	500
10 California	10	1	...	10	30	10	73	28	101	33	12	45	229	48	406	323	515	860	55	....	70	7100	4230	30	42	213	13115	13200
11 Charlotte	11	4	2	30	95	5	100	...	100	...	...	...	1000	...	600	.....	.....	50	....	35	....	.....	700	80	.....	...	865	10000
12 Chillicothe	8	3	2	20	82	18	65	13	7	33	10	43	907	34	273	140	99	65	.....	.....	12	1227	1889	82	.....	...	3374	8000
13 Colesburg	4	...	1	6	23	10	89	16	105	24	9	33	412	...	374	.....	.....	23	4	431	...	115	1354	142	330	4	2403	6350
14 Colorado	13	2	3	22	59	12	94	52	146	67	13	80	564	51	440	125	52	136	19	139	22	227	1682	39	414	105	2832	11600
15 Cumberland	13	5	4	29	116	26	62	8	70	42	18	60	1359	84	600	420	20	240	18	....	600	700	1100	84	15	...	2777	10700
16 Davis	7	1	...	13	50	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	60	400	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	100	8000
17 Decatur	8	2	2	11	45	20	127	41	168	69	34	103	892	82	514	359	102	344	129	14	48	594	2986	10	139	3	4369	15300
18 De-Moines	6	...	2	6	23	10	30	7	37	26	...	26	324	...	460	.....	.....	100	25	256	...	1200	800	15	225	...	2621	9000
19 Elk	17	4	...	34	136	55	210	90	300	155	27	182	1500	72	552	284	69	399	.....	.....	166	271	4000	90	104	38	5137	27600
20 Elyton	14	7	1	32	100	10	200	50	250	150	75	225	1200	50	300	500	....	30	20	50	300	1000	1200	200	25	60	2885	8000
21 Ewing, Ark*	8	3	....	19	67	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
22 Ewing, Ill	14	5	5	37	131	30	150	30	180	75	50	125	1800	155	1500	.....	500	200	....	600	50	3000	1400	75	.....	150	5975	28000
23 Foster*	13	...	...	31	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	5000
24 Gaudaloupe	9	...	1	18	54	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	...	850	4000
25 Georgia	9	4	1	20	70	27	86	37	123	54	10	64	967	67	375	320	39	59	.....	.....	.....	92	868	38	21	25	1142	9050
26 Greenville	10	1	3	18	60	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	...	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
27 Guthrie	14	9	2	33	91	42	138	78	216	138	....	138	870	...	761	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	450	2051	81	197	....	3104	13750
28 Helena	10	1	1	23	52	14	41	11	52	32	19	51	546	....	325	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	30	.....	1077	40	.....	....	1247	1500
29 Hill	7	1	...	9	27	2	8	1	9	11	....	11	300	....	200	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	220	489	8	30	....	801	6000

*From former returns.

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1877.—(*Continued.*)

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Number of Congregations.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added.			Baptisms.			Total in Communion.	Sabbath Schools.				Contributions.										Total Contributions.	Value Church Property.
							By Profession.	By Letter.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.	Total.		Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Volumes in Library.	Funds Contribut'd.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Church Building & Repairing.	Paid to Pastors and Supplies.	Presbyterial Purposes.	Miscellaneous.	Charity.		
30 Hiwassee	13	4	3	34	140	50	125	40	165	70	52	122	1300	110	1170	405	269	125	15	80	36	1530	2000	90	110	70	4316	16150
31 Hopewell	34	6	5	63	307	61	219	45	264	165	38	203	3080	137	954	805	180	486	32	25	477	1610	3491	177	144	120	6742	43750
32 Hot Springs	6	2	3	5	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6380
33 Illinois*	10	5	2	24	59	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	897	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34 Indiana	12	...	1	14	76	21	237	28	265	119	26	145	1850	143	1157	872	467	88	41	28	45	21645	5765	100	1051	310	29540	74850
35 Iowa	7	1	..	11	32	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	382	...	505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14500
36 Jackson	12	1	2	18	51	9	73	24	97	39	2	41	679	3	56	...	...	...	5	2	185	25	380	13	...	...	610	6435
37 Kansas	17	4	2	36	61	12	61	29	90	29	19	48	452	....	387	.....	..	83	6	....	9	.....	1250	63	30	....	1441	1720
38 Kentucky	11	2	1	16	56	18	54	40	94	43	13	56	789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9820	10000
39 Kirkpatrick	8	...	...	....	65	25	50	40	90	16	22	38	700	60	500	.....	155	150	50	50	25	2000	1000	90	.....	.....	.....	12600
40 Kirksville*	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1022	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2892	36000
41 Knoxville	9	3	4	16	70	20	160	15	175	25	60	85	1400	50	600	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	1800	1000	60	.....	.....	.....	5000
42 Leavenworth	4	3	1	12	33	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4735	15000
43 Lebanon	13	3	1	14	41	28	200	25	225	200	30	230	630	25	775	.....	.....	200	100	100	300	250	3600	85	.....	100	.....	.....
44 Lexington	20	8	3	56	216	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	3180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
45 Little River	10	2	2	14	66	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45875
46 Logan*	23	3	5	41	188	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	2663	....	1077	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
47 Louisiana	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48 Mackinaw	24	...	3	19	50	21	70	25	95	60	130	190	800	120	900	500	250	175	50	1250	75	3000	6000	150	300	200	11450	40000
49 Madison	27	6	1	47	141	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2000	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38400
50 Marshall	13	3	...	17	61	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	...	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51 McGee	15	2	2	31	135	41	74	35	109	65	14	79	1536	175	636	.....	160	400	19	....	176	3278	4200	148	210	50	8641	27350
52 McGready	6	1	..	9	50	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	100	960	30	...	...	1290	10000
53 McLin	12	1	4	8	30	19	78	22	100	50	1	51	520	36	697	45	...	40	25	....	22	970	28	1249	70	11	2415	10850
54 McMinnville	16	3	2	29	149	51	89	33	122	66	6	72	1583	77	533	155	143	97	105	....	119	3182	2985	143	71	255	7100	44861
55 Memphis	14	...	3	22	102	38	75	26	101	49	35	84	1305	89	526	585	133	59	46	70	64	910	6630	185	108	105	8310	70100
56 Miami	6	2	...	10	28	8	42	15	57	28	3	31	769	77	535	550	320	33	2	...	...	400	2995	30	248	23	4051	13500
57 Mississippi	7	6	4	20	70	7	80	15	95	39	22	61	724	12	135	.....	.....	30	20	300	5	744	768	70	40	61	2038	2750
58 Morgan	7	...	1	7	31	9	28	3	31	5	1	6	735	46	340	200	30	24	...	...	...	50	1475	....	47	....	1626	12700
59 Mound Prairie	7	1	1	19	50	15	58	11	69	30	28	58	439	55	460	75	....	50	70	....	30	300	1225	30	.....	.....	1705	8500
60 Muskingum	5	...	...	7	10	...	5	...	5	....	3	3	200	21	150	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000
61 Nashville	26	4	1	32	140	65	75	70	145	50	20	70	2400	500	2000	.....	150	325	25	50	650	9000	7000	200	3500	....	20900	125000
62 Nebraska	4	1	...	7	20	7	3	4	7	3	5	8	260	40	285	443	71	145	3	.....	....	160	868	16	264	....	1527	6500
63 Neosho	13	3	...	21	84	21	160	50	210	140	18	158	945	60	480	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	300	1200	59	.....	.....	1559	6000
64 New Hope	13	2	2	41	125	27	150	60	210	105	27	132	1000	60	500	.....	.....	744	....	35	245	.....	2111	59	25	51	3270	18150
65 New Lebanon	18	4	6	32	63	30	45	19	64	33	7	40	1458	87	490	500	59	126	.....	.....	122	454	1512	87	.....	....	2360	15869

66 Nolinn	8	3	...	21	90	10	75	10	85	50	10	60	900	....	300	.....	...	75	10	....	....	1000	700	75	75	....	1935	9000
67 Obion	23	4	5	41	188	40	216	72	288	156	9	165	2306	99	669	1500	100	220	48	34	208	60	3696	80	235	14	4695	32300
68 Ocoee	13	2	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1182	....	684	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24600
69 Ohio	5	1	2	15	58	8	34	1	35	31	17	48	488	44	287	750	63	135	80	...	161	266	1433	29	449	....	2616	10050
70 Oregon	7	2	...	7	18	...	3	1	4	1	....	1	200	....	300	.....	210	25	...	10	....	.....	490	...	...		735	8500
71 Onachita	6	1	1	11	47	4	33	30	63	...	...	...	396	....	118	.....	...	24	12	....	....	.....	407	39	.....	50	532	2700
72 Oxford	15	2	2	27	100	25	75	25	100	50	26	76	950	50	300	1000	150	20	103	....	142	.....	1500	150	.....	....	2065	20000
73 Ozark	14	6	2	29	98	29	187	46	233	105	10	115	1295	81	470	700	76	261	20	....	8	529	1171	41	26	..	2132	16400
74 Pacific	12	2	...	13	21	1	13	23	36	5	8	13	147	....	241	160	82	165	5	....	17	265	792	53	10	46	1435	10000
75 Pennsyl'nia	17	...	2	19	91	37	220	32	252	141	17	158	2208	....	1619	.....	...	264	317	53	34	2389	5911	256	2405	112	12221	110450
76 Platte	17	5	1	43	130	35	129	37	166	100	12	112	1659	76	572	450	166	57	17	28	29	1899	3539	201	136	197	6269	25500
77 Princeton	6	1	4	17	94	30	82	8	90	57	13	70	920	70	400	600	75	470	15	65	125	400	2310	92	50	10	3612	16000
78 Red Oak*	16	6	4	33	84	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	1150	....	940	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	19000
79 Red River	8	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
80 Rep'n Valley	4	2	...	8	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	175	....	...	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
81 Richland	29	4	6	59	250	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	2500	260	1200	300	...	165	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	165	20000
82 Rocky Mt'n	5	...	...	7	15	9	5	22	27	6	5	11	132	28	170	275	75	710	....	....	10	125	540	12	10	140	1622	6600
83 Rushville	11	...	...	14	45	21	31	6	37	24	7	31	579	85	500	.....	238	55	65	150	28	955	3000	79	400	...	4970	21250
84 Sacramento*	6	...	...	7	15	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	249	....	91	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
85 Salt River	8	5	4	30	90	26	101	29	130	62	11	73	1500	80	737	.....	50	363	....	65	42	1049	3217	107	532	32	5457	28300
86 Sangamon	19	4	4	28	85	20	200	20	220	110	15	125	1000	150	1000	.....	131	213	24	25	123	305	3910	40	194	11	4976	18500
87 San Jacinto*	5	...	1	6	16	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	....	...	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
88 Scarey	18	3	2	25	80	34	125	40	165	60	25	85	900	150	1400	100	300	1500	....	250	200	250	2500	75	60	100	5235	12000
89 Sparta	22	5	4	33	5	32	60	20	80	60	5	65	1500	....	...	.....	...	206	....	....	....	1200	160	60	.....	...	1626	6800
90 Springfield	16	3	2	21	80	30	60	40	100	40	6	46	1200	....	500	.....	...	71	8	....	16	2300	2400	95	250	55	5195	16200
91 St. Louis	10	1	...	27	80	25	89	27	116	54	15	69	706	31	174	295	40	16	14	..	3	3044	492	63	.....	....	4272	6025
92 Talladega	12	4	3	20	79	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	830	....	349	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
93 Tehuacana	12	5	6	18	60	17	73	41	114	43	16	59	568	48	443	80	60	389	7	250	65	1843	1320	68	52	125	4188	2900
94 Tennessee	19	8	5	24	107	64	120	25	145	105	17	122	1456	134	700	661	186	136	50	64	152	945	4251	252	213	326	6575	45000
95 Texas	8	1	3	21	67	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	600	...	100	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	6200
96 Trinity	7	1	4	14	40	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	526	....	...	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
97 Tulare	3	1	...	8	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	...	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
98 Union, Ark	11	2	1	24	82	17	32	13	45	24	8	32	600	9	231	.....	12	64	5	....	5	225	674	47	.....	...	1032	5000
99 Union, Pa	8	...	...	10	46	33	61	9	70	25	4	30	1346	114	917	900	145	247	34	....	21	394	3700	64	659	40	5304	43000
100 Vandalia	18	2	...	22	76	31	149	22	171	52	26	78	1006	155	1073	500	600	725	12	145	2	1233	4542	75	648	22	8004	67850
101 Wabash	7	...	2	13	48	26	121	40	161	70	13	83	976	88	521	100	133	146	15	5	17	797	3323	26	154	12	4628	16300
102 Waco	12	1	4	16	54	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	505	....	500	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	10300
103 Walla Walla	5	...	...	6	16	8	66	....	66	21	10	31	257	12	250	150	30	....	....	....	....	1300	1200	....	....	....	2530	7000
104 Washington*	6	2	6	16	66	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	635	....	...	.....	...	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
105 West Iowa	4	...	...	9	22	5	35	12	47	17	6	23	321	13	185	.....	12	10	3	....	....	250	740	7	28	...	1050	6350
106 West Prairie	10	1	...	22	74	9	30	8	38	21	15	36	489	....	200	..	...	146	....	....	....	20	588	25	.....	....	779	2900
107 White River	15	4	2	34	110	16	101	27	128	68	14	82	850	30	196	175	...	146	104	...	2	387	691	49	6	43	1428	9905
108 White Rock	25	3	1	30	68	21	139	83	222	101	55	156	1500	..	500	.....	....	174	37	20	160	3026	2446	76	60	....	5999	9900
109 Willamette	10	...	...	10	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	270	....	400	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	5000
110 Yazoo	9	...	...	14	47	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	350	....	75	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....
Total	1283	257	201	2251	7408	2251	6450	2036	8486	4105	1320	5425	100812	4598	48108	16543	6758	14320	1889	4679	5483	96440	147421	6401	14912	3286	301589	1683730

VII.—EDUCATION.

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY, LEBANON, TENN., May —, 1877.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, sitting at Lincoln, Illinois:

The Trustees of Cumberland University have the honor to report that since your last meeting, no vacancy has occurred in the Board.

Rev. W. H. Darnall has resigned the position of Professor of Belle Lettres, and Rev. R. V. Foster has been elected to that chair.

In the Theological Department, there have been several additions to the Faculty, so that the instructors in that school are as follows: Richard Beard, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology; S. G. Burney, D.D., Professor of Biblical Exegesis, etc.; Rev. W. H. Darnall, Murdock Professor of Ecclesiastical History; Rev. R. V. Foster, Teacher of Hebrew; A. J. Baird, D.D., Lecturer on Pastoral Work; J. Berrien Lindsley, D.D., Lecturer on Church History.

The Board feel confident that the faculty mentioned above will command the respect of the whole Church. This is not a *paper* faculty, but all expect to be real workers.

There has been no death during the year of any connected with the University. The numbers have not varied greatly within the last two years. The prospects of the University are more encouraging, in some respects, than ever before.*

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT L. CARUTHERS,
President of the Board.

---

*Number of Students:

Preparatory School	124
College Classes	55
Law Students	51
Theological Students	23
Commercial Students	128
Grand total	381
Counted twice	18
Net total	363

VII.—DIRECTORY.

ARRANGED BY PRESBYTERIES.

1. ALABAMA (1875).

Ministers:
Browning, A. S., Orvilla, Ala.
Jones, H. M., Clifton, Ala.
Nelson, S M., Clifton, Ala.
Tabb Thomas, Marion Ala.
Elder W. P. Reese, M.D., Stated Clerk, Selma, Ala.
Licentiate:
Porter, W. R., Clifton, Ala.

2. ALLEGHENY.

Ministers:
Blackford, A. M., Niles, Ohio.
Bowman, Joseph A., Stated Clerk, Seneca, Pa.
Bowman, S., Prospect, Pa.
Campbell, William, D.D., Niles, Ohio.
Cooper, Alva, Frostburg, Pa.
Grey, J. H., Knox, Pa.
King, D. H., Punxsutawny, Pa.
Gallagher, J. M., Satterfield, Pa.
Norris, J. M., Sandy Lake, Pa.
Wall, J. T., Punxsutawny, Pa.
Licentiates:
Grossman, R. A., Lebanon, Tenn.
McKeown, J. R., Waynesburg, Pa.
Means, J. Irwin, Punxsutawny, Pa.
Candidate:
Hay, K. C., Waynesburg, Pa.

3. ANDERSON (1876).

Ministers:
Bates, T. F., Caseyville, Ky.
Boyd, A., Hebbardsville, Ky.
Boswell, C. C., Sorgotown, Ky.
Bone, G. W., Providenee, Ky.
Browning, W. H., Dixon, Ky.
Brown, W. W., Caseyville, Ky.
Casky, W. L., Greenville, Ky.
Graham, Cyrus, Boxville, Ky.
Hays, C. C., Greenville, Ky.
Lambert, Joel, Henderson, Ky.
Messick, J. F., Dixon, Ky.
Mattingly, E. W., Calhoun, Ky.
McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.
Smith, R. D., Henderson, Ky.
Smith, Willis, Sacramento, Ky.
Wynns, W. W., Stated Clerk, Boardly, Ky.
Wall, G. N., Calhoun, Ky.
Wilson, James, Madisonville, Ky.
Young, T. E., Madison, Ky.
Licentiates:
Berry, David, Little Prairie, Ky.
West, W. E., Sacramento, Ky.
Williams, W. C., Hebbardsville, Ky.

4. ARKANSAS.

Ministers:
Buchanan John, Boonsboro, Ark.
Bell, L. M., Maguire's Store, Ark.
Black, Samuel, Fayetteville, Ark.
Briganee, J. N., Pleasant Hill, Ark.
Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark.
Cox, Samuel, Boonsboro, Ark.
Earle, F. R., Stated Clerk, Boonsboro, Ark.
Morrow, G. W., Boonsboro, Ark.
Motz, A. W., Cedarville, Ark.
Patterson, S. S., Fayetteville, Ark.
Pylant, Guilford, Boonsboro, Ark.
Roach, E. M., Ozark, Ark.
Rogers, W. P., Ozark, Ark.
Suttle, Silas L., Elm Springs, Ark.
Totten, B. F., Prairie Grove, Ark.
Williams, B. F., Maguire's Store, Ark.
Licentiates:
Carnahan, D. W., Fayetteville, Ark.
Neal, Leander, Cedarville, Ark.
Candidates:
Butler, M. L., Ozark, Ark.
Estes, E. C., Ozark, Ark.
Hughes, J. W., Oliver's Store, Ark.
Roach, Robert, Ozark, Ark.

5. ATHENS.

Ministers:
Dent. M., Adelphi, Ohio.
McWherter. G. W., Stated Clerk, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
McWherter, L., Tarlton, Ohio.
Smith, McCall, Pike Run, Pa.
Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, Ohio.
Welsh, T. A., Harrisonville, Ohio.

6. BACON.

Ministers:
Ballard, B. M., Elmo, Tex.
Brandon, J. W., Will's Point, Tex.
Dawson, William, Canton, Tex.
Hudson, Ed , Stated Clerk, Terrell, Tex.
Hornbeak, J. W., Rockwall, Tex.
Rushing, G. W., Weatherford, Tex.
Renfro, J. B., New York, Tex.
Watkins, R. O., Tehuacana, Tex.
Ward, J. A., Rice, Tex.
Licentiates:
Dickerson, J. H., Terrell, Tex.
Ginn, A. V., Goshen, Tex.
Watkins, A. S., Kemp, Tex.
Candidates:
Green, G. W., Terrell, Tex.
Townsend, M. A., Rockwall, Tex.

7. BARTHOLOMEW.

Ministers:
Ingram, B. A., Cornersville, Ark.
Julian, Lewis, Star City, Ark.
Newton, William H., Cornersville, Ark.
Stone, Thomas P., Florence, Ark.
Thomas, S. W., Cherry Grove, Ark.
Waddell, Elam, Stated Clerk, Star City, Ark.
Watson, Benjamin, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Willma , Josiah, White Oak, Ark.
Wilson, Jesse J., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Licentiate:
Weaver, J., Pine Bluff. Ark.

8. BELL.

Ministers:
Bennett, A. P., Booneville, Miss.
Bennett, H. M., Booneville, Miss.
Bo.ah, J. T., Stated Clerk, Rienzi, Miss.
Clayton, B. L., Tupelo, Miss.
Cooper, J. J., Hickory Flat, Miss.
Feemster, M. B., Shannon, Miss.
Gilham, W. B. Vernon, Ala.
Hill, C. P., Okolona, Miss.
Lambert, A. B., Okolona, Miss.
Lambert, Samuel, Saulsbury, Tenn.
Laird, J. S., Dumas, Miss.
McDonald, J. A., Tupelo, Miss.
McIlwain, D., Rienzi, Miss.
McShan, J. E., Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Moses, M. F., Rienzi, Miss.
Nicholson, H. G., Falkner, Miss.
Pearson, R. G., Tupelo, Miss.
Wood, C. N., Corinth, Miss.
Licentiates:
French, A. J., Rienzi, Miss.
Mitchell, H. C., Booneville, Miss.
Porter, W. E., Saulsbury, Tenn.
Strain, B. B., Ellistown, Miss.
Candidates:
Bennett, Oliver, Booneville. Miss.
Cunningham, W. F., Shannon, Miss.
Francis, James, Saltillo, Miss.
Hall, S. L., Ellistown, Miss.
Johnson, L. A., Savannah, Tenn.
Wilson, J. L., Shannon, Miss.

9. BETHEL.

Ministers:
Ban, Jesse, Atoka, I. T.
Bell, Robert S., Stated Clerk, Litlle Mineral, Tex.
Byington, T. H., Eagletown, I. T.
Charleston, Martin, Bennington, I. T.
Durant, D. D., Blue P. O., I. T.
Durant, A. R., Taylor, Tex.
Folsom, George, Bennington, I. T.
Franklin, Harris, Atoka, I. T.
Hudson, James, Atoka, I. T.
Parker, Cornelius, Bennington, I. T.
Robinson, Calvin, Caddo Station, I. T.
Licentiates:
Bowland, James, Bennington, I. T.
Brown, J. J., Eagletown, I. T.
Washington, Ben., Bennington, I. T.
Candidates:
Cole, Mike, Bennington, I. T.
Frazer, Jonas, Caddo Station, I. T.
James, Milton, Atoka, I. T.
Pater, George, Eagletown, I. T.
TekBambi, Solomon, Wheelock, I. T.
Wilson, Jonas, Bennington, I. T.
Waken, Jonathan, Atoka, I. T.
Wright, Alfred, Caddo Station, I. T.

10. CALIFORNIA.

Ministers:
Braly, J. E., Santa Clara, Cal.
Braly, J. H., Stated Clerk, San Jose, Cal.
Bushnell, D. E., San Jose, Cal.
Cornwall, J. A., San Buena Ventura, Cal.
Cornwall, J. H., Lakeport, Cal.
King, R. M., Mountain View, Cal.
Music, B. F., San Louis Obispo, Cal.
Tubb, William H., Alamo, Cal.
Walker, W. A., Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Wheelis, I,, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Licentiate:
Sitton, S. P., Paso Robles, Cal.

11. CHARLOTTE.

Ministers:
Armstrong, J. C., Stated Clerk, Charlotte, Tenn.
Binkley, R. W., Charlotte, Tenn.
Cooley, W. M., White Bluff, Tenn.
Cooley, D. D., Waverly, Tenn.
McClurkan, J., Danielsville, Tenn.
Parrish, A. J., Clover Dale, Tenn.
Stockard, A. C., Waverly, Tenn.
Shelton, A. G., Johnsonville, Tenn.
Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn.
Wilson, A. A., Box's Station, Tenn.
Webb, T. O., Yellow Creek, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Hudson, A. A., Dover, Tenn.
Miles, H. N., Johnsonville, Tenn.
Owen, W. D., Danville, Tenn.
Waynock, T. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Candidates:
Castleman, A., Waverly, Tenn.
Weaver, P., Erin, Tenn.

12. CHILLICOTHE.

Ministers:
Cooper, A. T., Coloma, Mo.
Dodds, W. D., Chillicothe, Mo.
French, J. W., Lockspring, Mo.
Montgomery, Thomas, Jamesport, Mo.
Ragan, E. S., Lockspring, Mo.
Ragan, J. M., Coloma, Mo.
Tharp, J. H., Stated Clerk, Gallatin, Mo.
Wynn, P. W., Linneus, Mo.
Licentiates:
Coen, A., Eagleville, Mo.
Cooper, R. B., Milan, Mo.
Scoggins, M. W., Bethany, Mo.
Candidates:
Rolofson, W. T., Thomas, Mo.
Wilson, W. W., Alta Vista, Mo.

13. COLESBURG.

Ministers:
Hall, Benj., Stated Clerk, Waukon, Iowa.
Johnson, F. M., Nevada, Iowa.
Miller, J. Wood, Waukon, Iowa.
McCall S., Eldora, Iowa.
Candidate:
Cary, Thomas, Dorchester, Neb.

14. COLORADO.

Ministers:
Adkisson, A. J., Warrenton, Tex.
Atkinson, Alonzo, Caldwell, Tex.
Bowers, Wm. J., Burton, Tex.
Copeland, Wm. E., Brenham, Tex.
Golden, George, Rockdale, Tex.
Gregory, D. G., LaGrange, Tex.
Goodknight, T. M., Austin, Tex.
Hodge, R. A., San Saba, Tex.
Morrison, G. N., Cameron, Tex.
Renick, J. M., Snake Prairie, Tex.
Streyhorn, N. T., Webbervile, Tex.
Steele, W. H., San Marcos, Tex.
Willenberg, R. H., Stated Clerk, Austin, Tex.
Licentiates:
Cook, L. S., ————, Tex.
Vaughn, M. M., Tehuacana, Tex.
Candidates:
Houston, W. H., Webberville, Tex.
Spiegle, J. D., Mainor, Tex.
Stoowall, F. M., McDade, Tex.

16. CUMBERLAND.

Ministers:
Calhoun, W. W., Summerville, Ky.
Elder, Q. D., Campbellsville, Ky.
Johnston, W. W., Campbellsville, Ky.
Milam, W. E., Burkesville, Ky.
Marshall, Thomas, Stated Clerk, Greensburg, Ky.

Mock, Z. H. C., Greensburg, Ky.
Neal, William, Glasgow, Ky.
Norris, James T., Renox, Ky.
Parrish, H. S., Burksville, Ky.
Porter, B. D., Center, Ky.
Sandidge, W. H. C., Center, Ky.
Sexton, W. R., Pendleton, Ky.
Walls, John, Cane Valley, Ky.
Licentiates:
Biggs, John, Millersburg, Ky.
Floyd, J. T., Renox, Ky.
Sexton, Wesley, Pendleton, Ky.
Turner, Hiram, Monticello, Ky.
Umphrey, James, Cane Valley, Ky.
Candidates:
Daugherty, B. H., Center, Ky.
Noe, Alexander, Summerville, Ky.
Shirley, W. H., Glover's Creek, Ky.
Wells, T. W., Knob Lick, Ky.

16. DAVIS.

Ministers:
Cothran, J. B., Elkton, Ky.
Gill, J. M., Stated Clerk, Elkton, Ky.
Grinter, J. W., Gordonsville, Ky.
Hendrix, E. W., Petersburg, Ky.
Hooker, R. W., LaFayette, Ky.
Joiner, I. G., LaFayette, Ky.
Maxey, M. A., Fair View, Ky.
Licentiate:
Joiner, P. J., LaFayette, Ky.

17. DECATUR.

Ministers:
Bankson, W. L., Decatur, Ill.
Baker, N. M., Decatur, Ill.
Crider, P. H., Stated Clerk, Mt. Zion, Ill.
Crisman, John, Bethany, Ill.
Dillow, M., Monticello, Ill.
Elder, John W., Mt. Zion, Ill.
Hudson, C. Y., Bethany, Ill.
McPherson, J. M., Boody, Ill.
Licentiates:
Bone A. K., Bethany, Ill.
Shelton, J. N., Bethany, Ill.
Candidates:
Bone, James A., Bethany, Ill.
Moore, J. M., Bethany, Ill.

18 DES MOINES.

Ministers:
Bryant, H. W., West Grove, Iowa.
Hewitt, Lewis, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Hunt, S. M., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lester, T. R., Stated Clerk, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Short, A., Columbia, Iowa.
Zentz, H. W., Moravia, Iowa.
Candidates:
Bell, E., West Grove, Iowa.
Howard, J. B., Newbern, Iowa.

19. ELK.

Ministers:
Atkisson, P. L., Farmington, Tenn.
Braly, J. D., Farmington, Tenn.
Brown, J. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.
Chapman, B. C., Columbia, Tenn.
Crawford, Joseph, Hillsboro, Tenn.
Hastings, G. P. Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Hunter, L. M., Verona, Tenn.
Kirkland, James, Culleoka, Tenn.
Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn.
Lovett, J. A. B., Beech Grove, Tenn.
Manley, A. H., Caney Springs, Tenn.
Mitchell, D. L. Petersburg, Tenn.
Patton, J. J., Beech Grove, Tenn.
Payne, J. L., Stated Clerk, Decherd, Tenn.
Rankin, A. F., Bedford, Tenn.
White, W. H., Unionville, Tenn.
Wilson, S. E., Manchester, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Hatcher, J. W., Unionville, Tenn.
Hendrix, T. M., Flat Creek, Tenn.
Hunter, J. M., Farmington, Tenn.
Wickoff, J. M., Shelbyville, Tenn.

20. ELYTON.

Ministers:
Acton, E., Highland, Ala.
Basham, G. W., Birmingham, Ala.
Caldwell, John, Highland, Ala.
Deavor, T. B., Black Warrior, Ala.
Garmon, J. W., Mt. Pinson, Ala.
Harden, Peter, Branchville, Ala.
Meredith, W. H., D.D., Montevallo, Ala.
McCluney, Thomas, Springville, Ala.
Oglesby, S. S., Centreville, Ala.
Oldham, Bennett, Ashville, Ala.
Simpson, G. M., Branchville, Ala.
Taylor, T. B., Springville, Ala.
Willoughby, J. H., Arkadelphia, Ala.
Wyatt, D. Y., Stated Clerk, Montevallo, Ala.
Licentiates:
Hayes, J. A., Woodstock, Ala.
Hambleton, J. H., Blount Springs, Ala.
Johnsey, J. G., Montevallo, Ala.
Killough, John, Wood's Station, Ala.
Oglesby, J. T., Woodstock, Ala.
Oglesby, S. G., Woodstock, Ala.
Wilson, J. A., Ashville, Ala.
Candidate:
Sadler, S. A., Wood's Station, Ala.

21. EWING, ARK. (1875).

Ministers:
Collins, Hosea, Mayville, Ark.
Cox, Anderson, Cabin Creek, Ark.
Latta, F. M., Clarksville, Ark.
Marshall, Jesse, Clarksville, Ark.
Milligan, B. L., Stated Clerk, Clarksville, Ark.
Stewart, C. J., Cabin Creek, Ark.
Watkins, W. W., Glass Village, Ark.
Williamson, G. W., Russellville, Ark.
Licentiates:
Griffin, W. H., Cabin Creek, Ark.
Kinslow, J. M., Glass Village, Ark.
Sizemore, James, Cabin Creek, Ark.

22. EWING, ILL.

Ministers:
Bowers, E., Spring Garden, Ill.
Brinkley, J., Shawneetown, Ill.
Crawford, John, Ridgeway, Ill.
Davis, R. M., Stated Clerk, Omaha, Ill.
Gray, W. F., Griswold, Ill.
Hutchison, J. W., Norris City, Ill.
Joyner Thomas, Norris City, Ill.
Melvin, O., Ridgeway, Ill.
Miller, J. M., Enfield, Ill.
Porter, J. A., Omaha, Ill.
Purdue, R. W., Raleigh, Ill.
Vineyard, J., Elizabethtown, Ill
Vineyard, W. M., Elizabethtown, Ill.
Wilson, J. C., McLeansboro, Ill.
Licentiates:
Ferrell, J., Elizabethtown, Ill.
Lazwell, A. J., Griswold, Ill.
Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill.
Walker, Z. T., Frankfort, Ill.
Winkler, ——, Ridgeway, Ill.
Candidates:
Edwards, A. L., Omaha, Ill.

Davis, William, Omaha, Ill.
Crane, J. F., Spring Garden, Ill.
Lazwell, Henry, Griswold, Ill.
Martin, ——, Raleigh, Ill.

23. FOSTER (1876).

Ministers:
Ashmore, H. H., Fairmount, Ill.
Ashmore, James, Fairmount, Ill.
Campbell, J. P., Ashmore, Ill.
Campbell, W. T., Ashmore, Ill.
Cooley, C. P., Phœnix, Ill.
Cooley, J., Phœnix, Ill.
Hess, J. H , Phœnix, Ill.
Montgomery, G. W., Stated Clerk, Oakland, Ill.
Moore, M. H., Sidney, Ill.
Smith, W. O., Georgetown, Ill.
Vandyne, H. C., Long, Ill.
Whitlock, James, Georgetown, Ill.
Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill.

24. GAUDALOUPE.

Ministers:
Bradley, S. L., Stated Clerk, Cuero, Tex.
Dial, Joe., Bandera, Tex.
Edmiston, M. J , Stockdale, Tex.
Hodges, J. J., Gonzales, Tex.
Renick, A. R., Onion Creek, Tex.
Roach, J. J. A., Mountain City, Tex.
Steele, J. R., Selma, Tex.
Walker, A. H., Gonzales, Tex.
Wright, J. B., Weimar, Tex.
Candidate:
Williams, W. H., Mountain City, Tex.

25. GEORGIA.

Ministers:
Crawford, W. H., Charleston, Tenn.
Copp, W. C., Atlanta, Ga.
Hambright, A. R. T., Ooltewah, Tenn.
Henry, S. H. Cohuttah Springs, Ga.
Martin, S. J , Tunnel Hill, Ga.
McGhee, Z. M., Stated Clerk, Dalton, Ga.
Milburn, J. L., Benton, Tenn.
Porter, H. H., Subligna, Ga.
Trimble, Newton, Red Clay, Ga.
Wilson, A. B., Cass Station, Ga.
Licentiates:
Humphreys, J. R., Cohuttah Springs, Ga.
Say, A. W., Cartersville, Ga.
Shelton, A., Tyner's Station, Tenn.
Warren, W. H., Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Candidate:
Thomas, W. G., Dalton, Ga.

26. GREENVILLE.

Ministers:
Armor, J. J., Greenwood, Tex.
Barker, W. W., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Lamm, J. H., Greenville, Tex.
Marrs, F., Miller Grove, Tex.
Nicholson, John, Greenville, Tex.
Russell, C. A , Greenville, Tex.
Stephens, B. F., Blackjack Grove, Tex.
Wear, W. B., Lone Star, Tex.
Wilson, A. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Young, H. F., Stated Clerk, Birthright, Tex.
Licentiate:
Rheagan, J. W., Greenville, Tex.
Candidates:
Hines, A. J., Greenwood, Tex.
Miller, James, Saltillo, Tex.
Nicholson, J. B., Greenville, Tex.

27. GUTHRIE.

Ministers:
Baker, W. R., Montague, Tex.
Bone, H. F., Stated Clerk, Pilot Point, Tex.
Brewer, W. L., Pilot Point, Tex.
Brown, J. R., Whitesboro, Tex.
Brunson, J. N., Pilot Point, Tex.
Carter, O. W., Pilot Point, Tex.
Donald, M. B. Louisville, Tex.
Gratton, D. R., Denton, Tex.
Gregory, W. J., Decatur, Tex.
Haynes, John, Pilot Point, Tex.
Hodges, C. B., Whitesboro, Tex.
Julian, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex.
Molloy, R. W., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Zinn, J. A., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Licentiates:
Ballard, M. L., Louisville, Tex.
Burns, F. E., Louisville, Tex.
Brannon, J. W., Pilot Point, Tex.
Broome, R. M., Pilot Point, Tex.
Elder, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex.
Griffith, Isaac, Bolivar, Tex.
Hawkins, G. W. T., ——, Tex.
Randle, J. L., Aurora, Tex.
Ross, Job A., ——, Tex.
Candidates:
Baker, B. H., Montague, Tex.
Parr, J. B., Montague, Tex.

28. HELENA.

Ministers:
Berry, W. H., Clarendon, Ark.
Cannon, D. S., DeWitt, Ark.
Cavett, R. B., Helena, Ark.
Eaton, C. M., Marvel, Ark.
Groves, J B., Turner, Ark.
Harden, J. C., Forest City, Ark.
Knowlton, J. S., Forest City, Ark.
Moore, J. J., St Charles, Ark.
Reed, R. B., Golden Hill, Ark.
Vineyard, W. J., Stated Clerk, Vineyard, Ark.
Licentiate:
Brooks, J. M., Palestine, Ark.
Candidate:
Moore, W. F., Barton, Ark.

29. HILL.

Ministers:
Bailiff, Thomas, York, Ill.
Beals, Jesse, Stated Clerk, Mattoon, Ill.
Goodnight, S. W., Ashmore, Ill.
Groves, J., Marshall, Ill.
Hill, R. C., Charleston, Ill.
Landrus, Samuel, Johnstown, Ill.
Woods, J. W., Mattoon, Ill.
Licentiate:
Hall, David, Charleston, Ill.

30. HIWASSEE.

Ministers:
Beleher, Willis, Madi onville, Tenn.
Bradshaw, T. R., Sweetwater, Tenn.
Brown, J. M., Stated Clerk, Powell's Station, Tenn.
Butler, G. W., Riceville, Tenn.
Harrison, Wm., Sweetwater, Tenn.
Henderson, Robert, Madisonville, Tenn.
Henry, J. H., Kingston, Tenn.
McCroskey, Solon, Glenloch, Tenn.
Porter, J. S., Charleston, Tenn.
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.
Small, A. G , Sweetwater, Tenn.
West, S. B., Concord, Tenn.
Wright, C. J., Riceville, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Godard, Peter, Misers's Station, Tenn.

Longbottom, S. F., Concord, Tenn.
Low, M., London, Tenn.
McGroskey, J. A., Glenloch, Tenn.
Candidates:
Fryar, S. B., Sweetwater, Tenn.
Hall, J. H. B., Morganton, Tenn.
Longbottom, J. A., Loudon, Tenn.

31. HOPEWELL.

Ministers:
Bobbit, H., Henry Station, Tenn.
Brigham, D. A., Union City, Tenn.
Burney, S. G., D.D., Newbern, Tenn.
Burrow, A. G., McLemoresville, Tenn.
Cannon, T. W., Atwood, Tenn.
Cooper, A. E., McLemoresville, Tenn.
Cosby, D. S., Huntingdon, Tenn.
Crofford, T. F., Dyer Station, Tenn.
Cunningham, R. M., Manlyville, Tenn.
Davidson, W. L., Bradford Station, Tenn.
Davis, J. M., Gleason, Tenn.
Dickens, J. L., McKenzie, Tenn.
Dickey, H. L., Yorkville, Tenn.
Dunlap, J. A., Newbern, Tenn.
Edwards, E. W., Greenfield, Tenn.
Foust, W. J., Gleason, Tenn.
Gray, J. J., Newbern, Tenn.
Gossett, A. M. C., Chaseville, Tenn.
Hendrix, W. W., McKenzie, Tenn.
Johnson, H. C. Gleason, Tenn.
Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn.
Kerr, E. O., Kenton, Tenn.
Leonard, W. G., McKenzie, Tenn.
McBride, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn.
McLeskey, W. H., Humboldt, Tenn.
McLeskey, Joseph, Humboldt, Tenn.
McKnight, J. H. Trimble Station, Tenn.
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.
Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn.
Ray, H. J., Gleason, Tenn.
Reed, H. R., Stated Clerk, Dyer Station, Tenn.
Scruggs, B. C., Big Sandy, Tenn.
Thomas, S. Y., Yorkville, Tenn.
Zaricor, W. M., Yorkville, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Cooper, C. F., ——, Tenn.
Foust, Allen, Greenfield, Tenn.
Hopkins, N. T., Atwood, Tenn.
Johnson, R. F. Newbern, Tenn.
Steele, W. H., Idlewild, Tenn.
Turner, A. R., Medina, Tenn.
Candidates:
Johnson, P. F., McKenzie, Tenn.
Johnson, A. B., McKenzie, Tenn.
Mitchell, B. G., Gleason, Tenn.
McDaniel, G. A., ——, Tenn.
New, N. L., McKenzie, Tenn.

32. HOT SPRINGS.

Ministers:
Boyd, E. B., Stated Clerk, Harold, Ark.
Lockett, E. S., Hot Springs, Ark.
Nelson, T. C., Hot Springs, Ark.
Redwine, S. B., Hot Springs, Ark.
Reed, W. H., DeRoche, Ark.
Sanders, F., De Roche, Ark.
Licentiates:
Cornelius, B., DeRoche, Ark.
Webb, Wm., Hot Springs, Ark.
Candidates:
Redwine, H. F., Hot Springs, Ark.
Lewis, Sam., DeRoche, Ark.
Parker, Wm., DeRoche, Ark.

33. ILLINOIS (1874).

Ministers:
Calvert, J. N., Marion, Ill.
Eldredge, W. V., Stated Clerk, Golconda, Ill.
Davis, L., Marion, Ill.
Mangum, W. A., Vienna, Ill.
McAllen, J. B., Dongola, Ill.
Simpson, L. J., Reynoldsburg, Ill.
Stewart, M. M., ——, Mo.
Thomas, J. L., Wool, Ill.
Wells, T. P., Wool, Ill
Williams, Henry N., Eddyville, Ill.
Licentiates:
Berry, J. N., Reynoldsburg, Ill.
Birdwell, J. N., Harrisburg, Ill.
Thompson, James C., Golconda, Ill.
Whycoff, James M., Wool, Ill.
Watkins, Elihu, Eddyville, Ill.
Candidates:
Slankard, J. H., Reynoldsburg, Ill.
Thompson, J. Gordon, Golconda, Ill.

34. INDIANA.

Ministers:
Ballew, J. J., Patoka, Ind.
Crawford, W. B., Union, Ind.
Darby, W. J., Stated Clerk, Evansville, Ind.
Hadlock, J. B., Cynthiana, Ind.
Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind.
Hart, O. E., Petersburg, Ind.
Hedrick, Mason, Oakland City, Ind.
Jenkins, J. E., Princeton, Ind.
Lorimor, L. L., Newburg, Ind.
McCormack, P. B., Princeton, Ind.
Medcalf, W. M., Fort Branch, Ind.
Walker, Thomas, Owensville' Ind.
Candidate:
Hillman, Henry, Union, Ind.

35. IOWA.

Ministers:
Baird, W. F., Stated Clerk, Burlington, Iowa.
Coleman, Charles, Agency City, Iowa.
Ferguson, R. A., Pilot Grove, Iowa.
Hobart, Milo, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Nugent, E. J., Batavia, Iowa.
Osborne, Silas, Dahlonega, Iowa.
Russell, J. W., Pedee, Iowa.
Licentiate:
Coleman, Silas, Agency City, Iowa.

36. JACKSON.

Ministers:
Burdine, J. J., Hays' Store, Ala.
Brown, S. W., Salem, Tenn.
Drake, J. H., Haden's, Ala.
Drake, T. B. Brownsboro, Ala.
Holt, W. I., Guntersville, Ala.
Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala.
Proctor, F. M., Haden's, Ala.
Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.
St. John, W. P., Summit, Ala.
St. John, C. B., Red Hill, Ala.
Stockton, E. J., Scottsboro, Ala.
Word, P. C., Dodsonville, Ala.
Elder T. Boyd Foster, Stated Clerk, Stevenson, Ala.
Licentiate:
Thompson, W. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
Candidates:
McBee, J. B., ——, Ala.
Willis, Alfred, Bass' Station, Ala.

37. KANSAS.

Ministers:
Alexander, J. H., Paola, Kan.
Bone, J. M., Pomona, Kan.

Cheek, D. W., Sherman City, Kan.
Ferguson, E. C., Sumner, Kan.
Houston, J. G., Benton, Kan.
Jolley, A. Barnesville, Kan.
Johnson, J. T., Sherman City, Kan.
Nance, F. W., Maple City, Kan.
Richey. G. C., Altoona, Kan.
Rush, J. D., Stated Clerk, Morehead, Kan.
Stansberry, T. G., Benton, Kan.
Starkey, D. H., Pomona, Kan.
Traughber, Daniel, Fredonia, Kan.
Wilson, A. M., Fredonia, Kan.
Wilson, F. P. Pretty Prairie, Kan.
Waters, Robert, Westline, Kan.
Watts, Ben., Longton, Kan.
Licentiates:
Nixon, T., Longton, Kan.
Poteet, J. A., Hillsdale, Kan.
Sherar, Robert H., Stanton, Kan.
Spencer, William, Fredonia, Kan.
Candidates:
Hieronymus, G. W., Morehead, Kan.
Ramsey, J. L., Hillsdale, Kan.

38. KENTUCKY.

Ministers:
Anderson, Jesse, Winchester, Ky.
Blair, R. Downey, Fair Mount, Ky.
Caldwell, R. H., Stated Clerk, Parksville, Ky.
Galloway, C. P., Perryville, Ky.
Gilliam, J. C., Perryville, Ky.
Hamblin, N. C., Liberty, Ky.
Hunter, H. A., Louisville, Ky.
Macpherson, C. G., Louisville, Ky.
Minor, Thomas H., Winchester, Ky.
Shaw, W. H., Taylorsville, Ky.
Sweeney, J. H., Bardstown Junction, Ky.
Licentiates:
Crockett, J. T., Crab Orchard, Ky.
Wade, W. R., Perryville, Ky.
Candidate:
Wickersham, J. C., Parksville, Ky.

39. KIRKPATRICK.

Ministers:
Burgess, Willis, Dresden, Tex.
Groves, R. B., Stated Clerk, Corsicana, Tex.
Groves, Wm. H., Milford, Tex.
Hamilton, Y. H., Peoria, Tex.
Kerr, J. M., Chatfield, Tex.
McKee, T. N., Woodbury, Tex.
Smith. J. W., Spring Hill. Tex.
Young Alpha, Tehuacana, Tex.

40. KIRKSVILLE.

Ministers:
Burns, G. N., Greentop, Mo.
Davidson, S. C., La Platte, Mo.
Duty, G. H., Peaksville, Mo.
Johnson, W. H., Callao, Mo.
Lowrance, J. B., Macon, Mo.
Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo.
Neff, John, Stated Clerk, Kahoka, Mo.
Patton, M. C., Macon City, Mo.
Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo.
Walker, David, Memphis, Mo.
Whitehead, R., Memphis, Mo.
Wilson, Jesse, Callao, Mo.
Winn, John, Cherry Box, Mo.
Licentiate:
Manning, Thomas, Atlanta, Mo.

41. KNOXVILLE.

Ministers:
Copp, W. D., Stated Clerk, Horse Creek, Tenn.
Dobson, J. B., Greeneville, Tenn.
Gass, J. M., Greeneville, Tenn.
Haun, A. N., Bull's Gap, Tenn.
Nickle, W. N., ——, W. Va.
Park, R. D., Greeneville, Tenn.
Portrum, G. W., Whitesburg, Tenn.
Starnes, A. A., Locust Grove, Tenn.
Sample, William, Russellville, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Britton, G. B., Greeneville, Tenn.
Mathis, W. A., Russellville, Tenn.
Self, W. F., Greeneville, Tenn.
Candidates:
Babb, A. F., Greeneville, Tenn.
Baxter, F. B., Cherry Grove, Tenn.
Parten, Franklin, Greeneville, Tenn.
Rader, Gustavus, Bull's Gap, Tenn.

42. LEAVENWORTH.

Ministers:
Burns, R. J., Oskaloosa, Kan.
Jeffers, G. T., Highland, Kan.
Roach. T. K., Stated Clerk, Highland, Kan.
Licentiates:
Clark, G. S., White Church, Kan.
McCrary, R. S., Leavenworth, Kan.
Candidate:
Beard, T. C., Leavenworth, Kan.

43. LEBANON.

Ministers:
Anderson, T. C., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Beard, Richard, D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Collinsworth, J. R., Hartsville, Tenn.
Darnall, W. H., Lebanon, Tenn.
Davis, J. E., La Guardo, Tenn.
Hubbert, J. M., Lebanon, Tenn.
Jackson, J. B., Gladesville, Tenn.
Kimsey, A. S., Gallatin, Tenn.
King, Ira W., Stated Clerk, LaGuardo, Tenn.
Provine, J. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Stone, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
Suddarth, W. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
Toney, Thos., Nashville, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Foster, R. V., Lebanon, Tenn.
Melton, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
Skiles, J. H., Lebanon, Tenn,
Candidate:
Parkes, R. C., Lebanon, Tenn.

44. LEXINGTON.

Ministers:
Barr, C. J., Chalk Level, Mo.
Clemens, L. F. L., Lexington, Mo.
Dalton, J. G., Stated Clerk, Pink Hill, Mo.
Galloway, J. M., Holden, Mo.
Gilliam, W. T., Montrose, Mo.
Givens, S. D., Holden, Mo.
Houx, J. H., Warrensburg, Mo.
King, S. Finis, Cornelia, Mo.
McElvain, S. H., Centreview, Mo.
Moad, G. L., D.D., Clinton, Mo.
Moore, A. A., Wellington, Mo.
Prather, J. A., Lexington, Mo.
Ridley, G. V., Warrensburg, Mo.
Russell, Frank, Lee's Summit, Mo.
Schenck, Walter, Westport, Mo.
Sharp, J. E., Warrensburg, Mo.
Thomas, B. F., Shawnee Mound, Mo.
Thompson, G., Appleton City, Mo.
Vanansdol, A., Chapel Hill, Mo.
Whitsitt, J. R., Centreview, Mo.
Licentiates:
Henshaw, L., Knob Noster, Mo.
Kenney, W., Johnstown, Mo.
Miller, J. W., Gains Farm, Mo.
McCluney, P. Warrensburg, Mo.

Patton, W. J., Lee's Summit, Mo.
Weir, H. B. W., Johnstown, Mo.
Whittemore, B. F., Norris Fork, Mo.
Whitsett, Y. W., Shawnee Mound, Mo.
Candidates:
Claggett, T. J., Shawnee Mound, Mo.
Johnson, H., Chalk Level, Mo.
Nevel, J. T., Kingsville, Mo.

45. LITTLE RIVER (1876).

Ministers:
Baughman, W. R., Florence, Texas.
Davis, R. B., Stated Clerk, Bagdad, Texas.
Forbes, Collin, Florence, Texas.
Harris, J. B., Belton, Texas.
Hudson, John, Bagdad, Texas.
Lewis, S. M., San Saba, Texas.
Moore, J. M., Round Mountain, Texas.
Renick, M. H., Belton, Texas.
Sparks, J. H., Brownwood, Texas.
Tucker, L. G., Florence, Texas.
Licentiates:
Bowmer, B. E., Liberty Hill, Texas.
Forbes, J. A., Florence, Texas.
Candidates:
Pigman, J., Belton, Texas.
Roberts, C. B., Belton, Texas.

46. LOGAN (1876).

Ministers:
Berry, A. H., Franklin, Ky.
Curd, J. R., Rockfield, Ky.
Gilliam, F. M., Adairville, Ky.
Goodknight, J. L., Stated Clerk, Franklin, Ky.
Grider, J. S., Bowling Green, Ky.
Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky.
Halsell, J. M., Bowling Green, Ky.
Hendrick, W. R., Franklin, Ky.
Huffines, E. A., Franklin, Ky.
Mansfield, G., Rabbitsville, Ky.
McCormick, J. I., Auburn, Ky.
McCormick, J. T., Auburn, Ky.
McDavitt, N., Rockfield, Ky.
Morton, J. H., Woodburn, Ky.
Penick, J. M., Auburn, Ky.
Penick, T. W., Bowling Green, Ky.
Perry, W. M., Keysburg, Ky.
Read, R. A., Logansport, Ky.
Read, M. E., Sugar Grove, Ky.
Read, C. L., Logansport, Ky.
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.
Smith, J. H., Smith's Grove, Ky.
Taylor, B. M., Russellville, Ky.
Licentiates:
Holland, T. W., Quality Valley, Ky.
Norris, R. W., Auburn, Ky.
Shannon, T. J., Rockfield, Ky.
Candidates:
Anthony, R. H., Auburn, Ky.
Long, C. E., Russellville, Ky.
Neal, J. T., Auburn, Ky.
Perry, H. F., Smith's Grove, Ky.
Turner, M. R., Auburn, Ky.

47. LOUISIANA.

Ministers:
Clampit, George N., Arcadia, La.
Delony, M., Vienna, La.
Jones, Joslin, Campti, La.
Smartt, Samuel S., Arcadia, La.
Elder Thomas Price, Stated Clerk, Haynesville, La.

48. MACKINAW.

Ministers:
Bates, J. H., Lincoln, Ill.
Bennet John, Manito, Ill.
Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill.
Chase, J. A., Stanford, Ill.
Harris, A. C., ——, Ill.
Harris, C. H. D., Danvers, Ill.
Harris, D. M., Lincoln, Ill.
Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill.
Hutchinson, A., Bloomington, Ill.
Lowrance, J. R., Lincoln, Ill.
McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., Lincoln, Ill.
McCord, B. F., Stated Clerk, Lincoln, Ill.
Millholland, J. H., ——, Ill.
Mitchell, J. P., Magnolia, Ill.
Momyer, J. C., Grand Ridge, Ill.
Poindexter, J. W., D.D., Lincoln, Ill.
Richards, S., D.D., Lincoln, Ill.
Roach, J. E., Lincoln, Ill.
Russell, T. K., Lincoln, Ill.
Sampson, V. N., Weldon, Ill.
Taylor, R. D., Leroy, Ill.
Thomas, A. J., Leroy, Ill.
Vandevender, T., Delevan, Ill.
Woods, Lee Roy, Streator, Ill.
Candidates:
Bates, W. I., Pleasant Mound, Ill.
Montgomery, Alfred, Atlanta, Ill.
Wilson, U. A., Huntsville, Ill.

49. MADISON.

Ministers:
Baker, Samuel, Toon's Station, Tenn.
Baker, T. J., Toon's Station, Tenn.
Bell, T. C., Mifflin, Tenn.
Bell, Wm., Juno, Tenn.
Blankenship, D. W., Coffee Landing, Tenn.
Butler, D. D., Coffee Landing, Tenn.
Crofford, W. H., Saulsbury, Tenn.
Davis, A. P., Gadsden, Tenn.
Day, J. H., Juno, Tenn.
Fitzgerald, J. W., Ripley, Tenn.
Foster, E. C., Jack's Creek, Tenn.
Hamm, T. J., Juno, Tenn.
Harrison, G. R., Coffee Landing, Tenn.
Haynes, W. A., Brownsville, Tenn.
Johnson, A. S., Medon, Tenn.
Lewis, J. D., Stated Clerk, Medon, Tenn.
Morman, R. A. A., Lagrange, Tenn.
McGee, T. H., Jack's Creek, Tenn.
McMahen, W. S., Jackson, Tenn.
McLemore, Y. A., Jackson, Tenn.
McLesky, B. G., Brownsville, Tenn.
Munson, James A., Juno, Tenn.
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.
Pope, Joseph, Denmark, Tenn.
Webb, M. W., Claybrook, Tenn.
Williams, W. J., Ramer Station, Tenn.
Young, Robert, Ramer Station, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Jackson, G. W., Brownsville, Tenn.
Jones, L. R., Alamo, Tenn.
Johns, S. D., Ripley, Tenn.
Kirkpatrick, W. S., Whiteville, Tenn.
McLemore, J. J., Friendship, Tenn.
Pirtle, R. J., Toon's Station, Tenn.
Candidate:
Kernville, T. B., Purdy, Tenn.

50. MARSHALL.

Ministers:
Allen, W. B., Stated Clerk, Marshall, Tex.
Allen, W. M., Marshall, Tex.
Awalt, S., Longview, Tex.
Broughton, D. W., Marshall, Tex.
Chadick, S. R., Gilmer, Tex.
Glass, W. S., Sardis, Tex.
Goldberg, Charles, Texarkana, Ark.
Keasler, E. H., Hickory Hill, Tex.
Kelley, J. M., Jefferson, Tenn.
Modrall, N. P., D.D., Jefferson, Tex.

McLemore, Y. L., Bright Star, Ark.
Patton, J. S., Dangerfield, Tex.
Salmon, G. H., Queen City, Tex.
Licentiates:
Bass, W. H., Longview, Tex.
Dobson, T. V., Hickory Hill, Tex.
Preston, Wm. B., Jefferson, Tex.

51. M'GEE.

Ministers:
Baker, T. W., Paris, Mo.
Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo.
Crockett, H. R., Moberly, Mo.
Davis, S. C., Huntsville, Mo.
Dysart, G. W., Stated Clerk, Holliday, Mo.
Dysart, James, College Mound, Mo.
Farr, W. Benton, Macon, Mo.
Haynes, Levi, Cairo, Mo.
Langston, N. A., College Mound, Mo.
Manning, W. F., Cairo, Mo.
Mansfield, R. C., Mexico, Mo.
Mitchell, J. B., D.D., Kirksville, Mo.
Morrow, J. W., Moberly, Mo.
Pool, T. G., College Mound, Mo.
Ruby, S. C., Macon, Mo.
Licentiates:
Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.
Vaughn, J. N., Paris, Mo.
Candidates:
Maupin, R. S., Rothville, Mo.
McCormick, F. D., College Mound, Mo.

52. M'GREADY.

Ministers:
Baldridge, W. H., Center Star, Ala.
Bennett, Jesse, Danville, Ala.
Blanton, J. C., Pleasant Site, Ala.
McGaughey, W. M. D., Nashville, Tenn.
Motheral, N. W., Stated Clerk, Mt. Hope, Ala.
Patterson, J. H., Center Star, Ala.
Licentiate:
McConnel, S. P., Marbuts, Tenn.

53. M'LIN.

Ministers:
Gaston, M. C., Fairfield, Ill,
Gerard, W. N., Stated Clerk, Kinmundy, Ill.
Haley, A., Iuka, Ill.
Hogg, J. N., Kinmundy, Ill.
Hooper, Wiley, Fairfield, Ill.
Lackey, J. C., Salem, Ill.
McMackin, W. E., Salem, Ill.
Marlow, M. A., Salem, Ill.
Murray, W. M., Fairfield, Ill.
Riley, J. L., Salem, Ill.
Rea, S. L., Flora, Ill.
Trousdale, F. G., Fairfield, Ill.
Licentiate:
Hathaway, J. F., Lester, Ill.
Candidates:
Maxfield, J. J., Toulon, Ill.
McMackin, W. W., Salem, Ill.
Stephenson, J. S., Kinmundy, Ill.
Younginger, J. C., Fairfield, Ill.

54. M'MINNVILLE.

Ministers:
Alsup, A. H., Baird's Mills, Tenn.
Barbee, J. T., McMinnville, Tenn.
Bond, L. R., McMinnville, Tenn.
Bohannan, A. B., Rockfield, Ind.
Ivy, A. S., Green Vale, Tenn.
Lewis, W. C., Smithville, Tenn.
Loughry, J. N., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
McMurry, G. W., Jordan's Valley, Tenn.
Miller, A., Short Mountain, Tenn.
Patterson, D. R., Stated Clerk, Grant, Tenn.
Patton, J. F., Statesville, Tenn.
Reed, H. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
Ritchey, D. P., McMinnville, Tenn.
Robinson, W. M., Jefferson, Tenn.
Tatum, A. C., Woodbury, Tenn,
Thompson, J. L., Short Mountain, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Carter, C. R., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Lanham, H. J., Commerce, Tenn.
Talley, J. C., Statesville, Tenn.
Candidates:
Charlton, F. T., Jefferson, Tenn.
Lyon, P. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

55. MEMPHIS.

Ministers:
Burrow, R., Raleigh, Tenn.
Burkhart, S. A., Covington, Tenn.
Cothran, W. A., Braden, Tenn.
Flaniken, F. P., Tipton Station, Tenn.
Flaniken, R. B., Mason, Tenn.
Inge, Richard, Williston, Tenn.
Johnston, J. E., Lucy Station, Tenn.
McElree, R. L., Withe Depot, Tenn.
McGaughey, J. F., Shelby Depot, Tenn.
Ramsey, H. B., Collierville, Tenn.
Smith, M. O., Memphis, Tenn.
Stainback, G. T., D.D., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas, G. B., Stated Clerk, Withe Depot, Tenn.
Zellner, M., Hickory Withe, Tenn.
Candidates:
Cody, R. A., McKenzie, Tenn.
Henderson, G. A., Withe Depot, Tenn.
Wallace, R. C., Jr., McKenzie, Tenn.

56. MIAMI.

Ministers:
Anderson, S. T., D.D., Port of Spain, Trinidad.
Best, James, Bradford, Ohio.
Goble, John, Bluffton, Ohio.
Holtsinger, S. K., West Chester, Ohio.
Onyett, H. D., D.D., Covington, Ohio.
Sprowls, J. P., Stated Clerk, Lebanon, Ohio.
Licentiates:
Bartmess, J. T., Covington, Ohio.
Billingsley, J. A., New Haven, Conn.

57. MISSISSIPPI.

Ministers:
Bailey, Edward, High Hill, Miss.
Boydstun, J. G., Edinburgh, Miss.
Fox, N. J., Stated Clerk, Louisville, Miss.
McBryde, And. M., Good Hope, Miss.
Nicholson, A. L., Dixon, Miss.
Ross, R. L., Daleville, Miss.
Williams, John P., Carthage, Miss.
Licentiates:
Clay, L. L., Big Oak, Miss.
Franklin, James, Morton, Miss.
McDonald, J. F., Laurel Hill, Miss.
Milling, J. M., Dixon, Miss.
Sanders, Robert H., Louisville, Miss.
Smith, Reuben, Daleville, Miss.
Candidates:
Evans, Robert M., Big Oak, Miss.
Graham, Thomas, Centreville, Miss.
Milling, J. E., New Ireland, Miss.
Vance, A. M., New Ireland, Miss.

58. MORGAN.

Ministers:
Blair, H., Linton, Ind.
Condiff, J. W., Portersville, Ind.

Gill, N. F., Bloomfield, Ind.
Green, W. L., Ellettsville, Ind.
Hall, E., Stated Clerk, Washington, Ind.
McMahan, J. H., Green Castle, Ind.
Workman, J. W., Ireland, Ind.
Candidate:
Myers, W. H., Ireland, Ind.

59. MOUND PRAIRIE.

Ministers:
Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark.
Givens, N., Washington, Ark.
King, J. C., Mineral Springs, Ark.
Lee, Richard E., Stated Clerk, Hope City, Ark.
Smith, L. A., Arkadelphia, Ark.
Steele, R. G., Locksburg, Ark.
Sossaman, D. J., Ultima Thule, Ark.
Licentiate:
Oakley, J. C., Mineral Springs, Ark.
Candidate:
Wadley, James L., Mineral Springs, Ark.

60. MUSKINGUM.

Ministers:
Bone, J. B., Beverly, Ohio.
Duvall, C. P., Cumberland, Ohio.
Hall, A. D., Berlin Hights, Ohio.
Lowry, W. D., Stated Clerk, Senecaville, Ohio.
Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, Ohio.

61. NASHVILLE.

Ministers:
Ackerman, T. P., Nashville, Tenn.
Alexander, J. L., Cactus, Tenn.
Alloway, J. B., Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
Bagwell, N. E., Clarksville, Tenn.
Baird, A. J., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Blake, T. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Burney, H. L., Clarksville, Tenn.
Chesnut, S. P., Nashville, Tenn.
Dale, W. T., College Grove, Tenn.
Denson, W. C., Stated Clerk, Springfield, Tenn.
DeWitt, M. B., Nashville, Tenn.
Kirkpatrick, J. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Lindsley, J. B., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Lowe, A., Nashville, Tenn.
Macpherson, J. M., Franklin, Tenn.
Marshall, D. R., Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Marshall, James, Nashville, Tenn.
McDonald, J. N., Franklin, Tenn.
Patton, R. F., Springfield, Tenn.
Porter, S. T. Springfield, Tenn.
Smith, A. W., Rural Hill, Tenn.
Taylor, S. A., Franklin, Tenn.
Wall, B. J., Franklin, Tenn.
Ward, W. E., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Warren, J. H., Franklin, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Dean, John D., Nashville, Tenn.
Hunter, Isaac A., College Grove, Tenn.
Reed, Erskine, Nashville, Tenn.
Watson, B. F., Lebanon, Tenn.
Candidate:
Fry, B. F., Springfield, Tenn.

62. NEBRASKA.

Ministers:
Green, J. B., Stated Clerk, Nebraska City, Neb.
Johnston, B. J., Nebraska City, Neb.
Metcalf, W., Salem, Neb.
Rippetoe, A., Salem, Neb.
Licentiate:
Cronmere, J. W., Salem, Neb.

63. NEOSHO.

Ministers:
Abernathy, F. E., Pierce City, Mo.
Beasley, J. W., Carthage, Mo.
Brown, T. F., Columbus, Kan.
Fly, J. B., Stated Clerk, Logan, Mo.
Gracy, J. F., Newtonia, Mo.
Jennings, Wm., Carthage, Mo.
Johnson, J. H., Carthage, Mo.
Johns, W. H., Joplin City, Mo.
Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo.
Prigmore, John, Carthage, Mo.
Ramsey, S. M., Pineville, Mo.
Thomas, J. E., Carthage, Mo.
Woods, B. A., Ritchie, Mo.
Licentiates:
Clark, J. F., Avilla, Mo.
Cribbs, C. F., Granby, Mo.
Hemphill, W. P., Marionville, Mo.

64. NEW HOPE.

Ministers:
Bell, A. A., West Point, Miss.
Cherry, J. B., Tampico, Miss.
Cooper, J. L., Daleville, Miss.
Ellis, J. A., Starkville, Miss.
Harris, A. C., Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Hearon, N. J., Mayhew, Miss.
Keeton, J. M., West Point, Miss.
McCullough, A. D., Daleville, Miss.
McLeod, D., Crawfordsville, Miss.
Norment, J. F., Houston, Miss.
Ross, W. C., Macon, Miss.
Smith, H. H., Bridgeville, Ala.
Wood, T. B., Stated Clerk, Columbus, Miss.
Licentiates:
Easley, J. W., Daleville, Miss.
Steele, J. D., Daleville, Miss.
Candidates:
Davis, F. M., Gordo, Ala.
Terrell, W. H., Daleville, Miss.

65. NEW LEBANON.

Ministers:
Brannin, W. W., Dresden, Mo.
Cole, R. A., Otterville, Mo.
Crockett, Robert, Ridge Prairie, Mo.
Guthrie, O., Miami, Mo.
Irvine, M. B., Arrow Rock, Mo.
Kennedy, H. D., Otterville, Mo.
Logan, James, Otterville, Mo.
Mahan, W. D., Boonville, Mo.
Martin, James, Stated Clerk, Marshall, Mo.
McCorkle, S. W., Ridge Prairie, Mo.
McDowell, X. G., Clarksburg, Mo.
Neal, Minor, Otterville, Mo.
Rea, P. G., Petra, Mo.
Robertson, J. E. F., Bunceton, Mo.
Scargeant, G. B., Pisgah, Mo.
Tipton, B. T., Elston, Mo.
Thompson, A. M., Dallas, Tex.
Weedin, Caleb, Green Ridge, Mo.
Licentiates:
Eichelberger, G. W., Harriston, Mo.
Jopling, J. T., Longwood, Mo.
Pollock, Frank, Jefferson, Mo.
Stephens, A. H., Tehuacana, Tex.
Candidates:
Bender, C. H., Otterville, Mo.
Bidstrup, W. W., Otterville, Mo.
Guthrie, C. A., Miami, Mo.
Hupp, C. H., Otterville, Mo.
Moad, E. C., California, Mo.
Yost, W. A., Hansford, Cal.

66. NOLINN.

Ministers:
Connaway, J. M., East View, Ky.

Crabtree, J. C., Prince of Wales, Ky.
Crawford, S. G., Hudsonville, Ky.
Harnea, J. D., Millwood, Ky.
Richardson, Thurman, Cecelia, Ky.
Vinson, James, Elizabethtown, Ky.
Ward, John S., Caneyville, Ky.
Wortham, W. E., Stated Clerk, West Clifty, Ky.
Licentiates:
Bratcher, D. P., Hudsonville, Ky.
Hook, H. C., Hardinsburg, Ky.
St. Clair, G. W., Clifton Mills, Ky.

67. OBION.

Ministers:
Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky.
Black, Wm., Lovelaceville, Ky.
Boyd, R. W., Kansas, Ky.
Brigham, D. A., Union City, Tenn.
Burns, J. H., Union City, Tenn.
Calhoun, J. B., Troy, Tenn.
Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn.
Galbreath, J. H., Mayfield, Ky.
Hughes, J. M., Water Valley, Ky.
Jones, J. H. W., Stated Clerk, Union City, Tenn.
King, J. V., Hico, Ky.
Kirkpatrick, J. D., Oakland, Ky.
McCutchan, J. F., Friendship, Tenn.
McLeskey, R. G., Paducah, Ky.
Mathis, J. T. Paris, Tenn.
Morrow, David, Lovelaceville, Ky.
Owen, A. J., Hickman, Ky.
Rice, L. C., Lovelaceville, Ky.
Russell, T. S. W., Massae, Ky.
Ward, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky.
Webb, J. G., Mayfield, Ky.
Winslow, L. O., Wingo, Ky.
Witt, Joseph, Tiptonville, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Dickey, W. C., ——, Ky.
Edwards, J. E., McKenzie, Tenn.
Kennedy, C. G., Hico, Ky.
Orr, Z. T., Wingo, Ky.
Candidates:
Campbell, J. A., Hickman, Ky.
Comer, S. A., Woodland Mills, Tenn.
Jones, M. D., Hico, Ky.
Nance, W. H., Wingo, Ky.
Stamps, T. H., Hico, Ky.

68. OCOEE.

Ministers:
Ashburn, A. T., Looney's Creek, Tenn.
Campbell, A., Georgetown, Tenn.
Chadick, W. D., D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Culton, H. C., Cleveland, Tenn.
Earley, A. P., Washington, Tenn.
Finnell, G. W., Cleveland, Tenn.
Hale, J. N., Pikeville, Tenn.
Hall, James, ——, Tenn.
Hickman, A., Sale Creek, Tenn.
Hyde, W. A., Stated Clerk, Jasper, Tenn.
Jackoway, J. G., Trenton, Ga.
Johnson, T. N., Calhoun, Tenn.
McClary, R. F., Benton, Tenn.
McCroskey, E. J., Charleston, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Moore, R. J., Looney's Creek, Tenn.
Shiflet, T. M., Brittsville, Tenn.
Candidates:
Ashburn, Thomas, Looney's Creek, Tenn.
Cowan, T. A., Looney's Creek, Tenn.

69. OHIO.

Ministers:
Barnett, J. H., Beda, Ky.
Calhoun, S., Owensboro, Ky.
Dadisman, A. F., Stated Clerk, Owensboro, Ky.
Gates, C., Owensboro, Ky.
Taylor, R. C., Elm Station, Ky.
Licentiate:
Woodard, J. M., Beda, Ky.
Candidates:
Mosley, Luther, Longfall, Ky.
Richey, S. L., Hawsville, Ky.

70. OREGON.

Ministers:
Henderson, E. P. Eugene, Ore.
Hickman, Martin, Lebanon, Ore.
Johnson, Neill, McMinnville, Ore.
Keene, D. M., Stated Clerk, Fairfield, Ore.
Miller, S. T., Scio, Ore.
Small, T. H., Silverton, Ore.
Veach, J. P., Salem, Ore.
Licentiates:
Crawford, C. W., Corvallis, Ore.
Reed, J. M., Oregon City, Ore.

71. OUACHITA.

Ministers:
Hollensworth, H. B., Stated Clerk, Mt. Holly, Ark.
Leech, F. E., Clayton, Ark.
McMahen, H. B., Magnolia, Ark.
Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark.
Stewart, George R., Lisbon, Ark.
Ware, John, Caney, Ark.
Licentiate:
Lagrone, G. W., Mt. Holly, Ark.
Candidate:
Wilkinson, Joseph, Caney, Ark.

72. OXFORD.

Ministers:
Benge, M. L., Olive Branch, Miss.
Buntin, A. J., Charleston, Miss.
Burney, W. S., Oxford, Miss.
Cockrill, B. D., Oxford, Miss.
Griffin, B. F., Hernando, Miss.
Howard, J. S., Stated Clerk, Oxford, Miss.
McClamrock, S., Hernando, Miss.
Meek, J. J., Sardis, Miss.
Oliver, R. B., Oxford, Miss.
Padgett, T. H., Pleasant Hill Miss.
Robinson, J. L., Nesbitt, Miss.
Smith, A. G., Cold Water, Miss.
Smith, R. P., Harrison, Miss.
Taylor, L. C., Hernando, Miss.
Thomas, R. S., Coffeeville, Miss.
Licentiates:
Riley, J. C., Hernando, Miss.
Young, W. A., Horn Lake, Miss.
Candidates:
Buntin, W. H., Oxford, Miss.
Rhodes, J. C., Springport, Miss.

73. OZARK.

Ministers:
Brown, G. W., King's Point, Mo.
Baker, E. E., Mounds, Mo.
Denby, Wm., Walnut Grove, Mo.
Dunlap, L. A., King's Point, Mo.
Freeze, W. M., Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Gates, Leroy, Nevada, Mo.
Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo.
Hubbard, Henry, Stockton, Mo.
Hudson, R. W., Osceola, Mo.
Hudson, M. D., Weaubleau, Mo.
Montgomery, J. D., Greenfield, Mo.
Springer, J. D., Verona, Mo.
Vannice, Roy L., Stated Clerk, Nevada, Mo.

Young, A. A., Verona, Mo.
Licentiates:
Allen, C. J., Weaubleau, Mo.
List, A. N., Ronda, Mo.
McMahen, C. G. D., Weaubleau, Mo.
McPhearson, S. A., ——, Mo.
Ward, R. B., Golden City, Mo.
Wood, David, ——, Mo.
Candidates:
Allison, A. H., King's Point, Mo.
Moore, J. W., Mt. Vernon, Mo.

74. PACIFIC.

Ministers:
Bettis, O. F., Middletown, Cal.
Bonham, B. N., Sebastopol, Cal.
Cameron, J. M., Sebastopol, Cal.
Crawford, J. N., Stated Clerk, Denverton, Cal.
Davenport, R. J., Pope Valley, Cal.
Dodson, M. M., Los Nietos, Cal.
Johnson, J. G., Santa Rosa, Cal.
Johnston, T. M., Monticello, Cal.
Lemmon, R. J. P., Sebastopol, Cal.
McNamar, A., Little Lake, Cal.
Ravens, D. F., Kelseyville, Cal.
Wallace, L., Lakeport, Cal.
Licentiates:
Beauchamp, A., Adairville, Cal.
Crawford, J. S. B., Denverton, Cal.

75. PENNSYLVANIA.

Ministers:
Adams, Jesse, Waynesburg, Pa.
Axtell, Luther, Pike Run, Pa.
Axtell, Philip, Stated Clerk, East Pittsburgh, Pa.
Black, W. H., Centreville, Ind.
Cary, I. N., Glover's Gap, W. Va.
Coulter, J. H., Van Buren, Pa.
Danley, Ph. R., Cameron, W. Va.
Danley, W. S., Carmichaels, Pa.
Freeman, A., D.D., Jefferson, Pa.
Gordon, M. L., Osaka, Japan.
Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan.
Miller, A. B., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa.
Morris, J. R, West Finley, Pa.
Patton, H. D., Jersey Shore, Pa.
Stewart, S. T., Streator, Ill.
Squier, E. K., D.D., Streator, Ill.
Templeton, A., Columbia, Tenn.
Candidates:
Day, E. W., Washington, Pa.
Laughlin, James, Rock Lick, W. Va.

76. PLATTE.

Ministers:
Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo.
Clark, Wiley, Richmond, Mo.
Caster, James, Lone Star, Mo.
Eppler, Henry, Flag Spring, Mo.
Guthrie, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo.
Hayes, L. F., St. Joseph, Mo.
Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo.
Munkers, Lafayette, Liberty, Mo.
Miller, F. M., St. Joseph, Mo.
Norman, J. H., Flag Spring, Mo.
Owen, G. W., Paradise, Mo.
Patton, Daniel, Kearney, Mo.
Prather, L. J. A., Missouri City, Mo.
Perry, W. O. H., Stated Clerk, Stewartsville, Mo.
Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo.
Richard, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo.
Wayman, John, Lone Star, Mo.
Licentiates:
Atwood, T. J., Whitesville, Mo.
Cordry, Elijah, Savannah, Mo.
Froman, James, Bainbridge, Mo.
Luce, C. C., Savannah, Mo.
Moore, J. C., Watson, Mo.
Candidate:
Hawley, George, W., Rockport, Mo.

77. PRINCETON.

Ministers:
Crowell, W. B., Iron Hill, Ky.
Garrett, J. B., Marion, Ky.
Hughey, J. L., Fredonia, Ky.
Kingsolving, Wm. A., Dulaney, Ky.
Mitchell, R. P., Carrsville, Ky.
Self, Isaac B., Stated Clerk, Princeton, Ky.
Licentiate:
Davis, Wm. S., Carrsville, Ky.
Candidates:
Bird, Ed. E., Princeton, Ky.
Cain, C. R., Iron Hill, Ky.
Price, James F., Iron Hill, Ky.
Watson, C., Eddyville, Ky.

78. RED OAK (1874).

Ministers:
Austin, W. B., Veal's Station, Tex.
Berry, C. W., Mansfield, Tex.
Collier, John, Stated Clerk, Mansfield, Tex.
Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Tex.
Ezell, Samuel, Mansfield, Tex.
Griggsby, Aaron, Waxahachie, Tex.
Haynes, A. J., Lancaster, Tex.
Hayter, A. S., Johnson's Station, Tenn.
Ish, T. A., Red Oak, Tex.
Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Tex.
Robertson, Joseph, Mansfield, Tex.
Wear, T., Alvarado, Tex.
Wear, W. D., Mansfield, Tex.
White, Robert, M., Mansfield, Tex.
Wilshire, Jas. S., Alvarado, Tex.
Young, A. A., Lancaster, Tex.
Licentiates:
Boyd, James W., Alvarado, Tex.
Crawford, N. J., Palmer, Tex.
Davenport, Isaac S., Tehuacana, Tex.
McPherson, S. A., Ennis, Tex.
Stone, J. W., Mansfield, Tex.
Rushing, W. C., Mansfield, Tex.
Candidates:
Berry, W. M. M., Aurora, Tex.
Collier, L. C., Ovilla, Tex.
Haynes, R. J., Lancaster, Tex.
Snider, J. W., Mansfield, Tex.

79. RED RIVER.

Ministers:
Dysart, J., Clarksville, Tex.
Fuller, B., Paris, Tex.
Good, J., Paris, Tex.
Harris, J. G., Stated Clerk, Paris, Tex,
Johnston, F., Paris, Tex.
Parkhill, G. D., Paris, Tex.
Provine, W. A., Honey Grove, Tex.
Young, J., Clarksville, Tex.

80. REPUBLICAN VALLEY.

Ministers:
Hawks, G. H., Haddam, Kan.
Odell, A., Stated Clerk, Bellevillo, Kan.
Pantier, J. M., Delta, Kan.
West, R. P., Belleville, Kan.
Licentiates:
Hawks, R. J., Haddam, Kan.
Hawks, W. W., Haddam, Kan.

81. RICHLAND.

Ministers:
Alexander, J. B., Martin's Mills, Tenn.

Ash'ord, J. M., Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Baker, A. A., Columbia, Tenn.
Bodenhamer, D. S., Bodenham, Tenn.
Calhoun, James, Marcella Falls, Tenn.
Craig, I. N., Henryville, Tenn.
Crain, S. H., Culleoka, Tenn.
Dillon, W. G., Pulaski, Tenn.
Dixon, T. Jeff., Stated Clerk, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Gillham, I. A., Flatwood, Tenn.
Gillespie, A. M., Savannah, Tenn.
Howard, J. W., Marcella Falls, Tenn.
Hudiberg, G. H., Lobelville, Tenn.
McKelvy, John, Culleoka, Tenn,
McMackin, S. A., West Point, Tenn.
Molloy, M. B., Spring Hill, Tenn.
Neeley, W. M., Columbia, Tenn.
Nixon, W. T., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Paisley, T. K., Bethel, Tenn
Ratliff, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Stockard, G. C., Clifton, Tenn.
Templeton, A., Columbia, Tenn.
Thompson, G. T., Columbia, Tenn.
Tyler, F. J., Pulaski, Tenn.
Walker, J. F., Bethel, Tenn.
Walker, W. C., Savannah, Tenn.
Walker, J. M., Savannah, Tenn.
Walker, R. S., Clifton, Tenn.
White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Galloway, M. L., Lebanon, Tenn.
King, J. A., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Lackey, J. F., Clifton, Tenn.
Lavender, N. A., Marcella Falls, Tenn.
Candidates:
Brown, C. W., Hampshire, Tenn.
Hall, G. M., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Kersey, W. H., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Lindsay, W. Y., Centreville, Tenn.
Stockard, A. N., Columbia, Tenn.
Walker, J. W., Clifton, Tenn.

82. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

Ministers:
Littrell, J. Cal., Stated Clerk, Canon City, Col.
Moore, B. F., Canon City, Col.
Rice, P. A., Canon City, Col.
Warner, J. W., Rosita, Cal.
Witherspoon, F. P., Greenhorn, Col.

83. RUSHVILLE.

Ministers:
Campbell, W. S., D.D., Vermont, Ill.
Campbell, J. M., Abingdon, Ill.
Crawford, J. L., Abingdon, Ill.
Clark, W. A., Rushville, Ill.
Foster, J. D., Stated Clerk, Good Hope, Ill.
Hague, Isaac, Galesburg, Ill.
Hogan, D., Colchester, Ill.
McKamy, W. C., Industry, Ill.
Mitchell, J. W., Biggsville, Ill.
Morgan, J. H., Industry, Ill
Moore, W. A., Champaign, Ill.

84. SACRAMENTO (1876).

Ministers:
Crawford, S. P., Stockton, Cal.
Cunningham, W. N., Merced City, Cal.
Latta, E. C., Stated Clerk, Modesto, Cal.
Sitton, J. J., Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Trousdale, W. A., Paradise Valley, Neb.
Yager, C., Collegeville, Cal.

85. SALT RIVER.

Ministers:
Boyd, H. M., Curryville, Mo.
Campbell, James, W., Louisiana, Mo.
Duvall, J. W., Curryville, Mo.
Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo.
McElwee, W. B., Clarksville, Mo.
Patten, J. R., New Florence, Mo.
Pearson, E. D., Stated Clerk, Louisiana, Mo.
Uptigrove, E. L., Middletown, Mo.
Licentiates:
Adams, J. M., Truxton, Mo.
Bernard, Taylor, Ashley, Mo.
Douglas, Alexander, New Florence, Mo.
Ingram, H. P., Middletown, Mo.
McDonald, Cyrus, Middletown, Mo.
Candidates:
Allison, Alexander, Louisiana, Mo.
Anderson, T. A., Danville, Mo.
McGee, Henson D., Spencerburg, Mo.
Shannon, J. W., Auburn, Mo.

86. SANGAMON.

Ministers:
Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill.
Bridgeman, F., Lincoln, Ill.
Belt, J. H., Fieldon, Ill.
Cox, Amos, Stated Clerk, Virginia, Ill.
Gillespie, E. J., Virginia, Ill.
Goodpasture, A. H., Lincoln, Ill.
Hughey, J. H., Middletown, Ill.
Jolley, David, Virginia, Ill.
Knowles, James, Petersburg, Ill.
Knowles, Wiley, Auburn, Ill.
May, J. T., Tallula, Ill.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.
Potter, Thomas, Palmyra, Ill.
Reynolds, G. W., Carrollton, Ill.
Shull, S. R., Girard, Ill.
Smith, R. M., Berdan, Ill.
Van Patten, J. C., Farmingdale, Ill.
White, James, Greenview, Ill.
White, J. G., Jacksonville, Ill.
Licentiates:
Hudson, G. G., Middletown, Ill.
King, C. A., Palmyra, Ill.
Stidley, H. M., Petersburg, Ill.
Viney, H. C. A., Palmyra, Ill.
Candidates:
Bergan, A. G., New Holland, Ill.
McNabb, Ephraim, Athens, Ill.
Parkhurst, C. B., Middletown, Ill.
Patchen, Willis, Carlinville, Ill.

87. SAN JACINTO (1876).

Ministers:
Estill, Milton, Dodge, Tex.
Gaston, T. A., Pittsville, Tex.
McCroskey, E. J., Stated Clerk, Prairie Plains, Tex.
Mitchell, J. H., Bryan, Tex.
Phillips, L. C., Bryan, Tex.
Candidate:
Pearson, J. W., Bryan, Tex.

88. SEARCY.

Ministers:
Buchanan, S. H., D.D., Stated Clerk, Little Rock, Ark.
Coffey, D. P., Beebe, Ark.
Cox, L. T., Austin, Ark.
Feemster, S. K., Conway, Ark.
Forbess, A. B., Austin, Ark.
Forbess, J. C., Austin, Ark.
Fortner, J. B., Eglantine, Ark.
Fortner, W. R., Searcy, Ark.
Johnston, R., Lonoke, Ark.
Leach, Finis, Benton, Ark.
McNeill, J. B., Kensett, Ark.
Morris, J. T., Austin, Ark.

Pemberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark.
Russell, J. P., Little Rock, Ark.
Smith, J. M., Mt. Pisgah, Ark.
Ward, J. B., Fairview, Ark.
Wylie, J. C., Cabot, Ark.
Wylie, R. T., Cabot, Ark.
Licentiates:
Burgess, J. A., ——, Ark.
Fleming, Z. T., Beebe, Ark.
Sawyers, Thomas, Searcy, Ark.
Candidates:
Scarlett, W. L., Quitman, Ark.
Sullivan, Wm., Cabot, Ark.

89. SPARTA.

Ministers:
Davis, Stephen, Cookeville, Tenn.
Dillard, J. L., DD., Granville, Tenn.
Dillard, W. M., Granville, Tenn.
Harris, W. P., Gainsboro, Tenn.
Harris, C. S., Granville, Tenn.
Hickman, J. E., Cherry Creek, Tenn.
Lansden J. M., Livingston, Tenn.
Martin, J. M., Cookeville, Tenn.
Mosley, J. F., Granville, Tenn.
Morgan, A. H., Gainsboro, Tenn.
McConnell, M. W., Bakers X Roads, Tenn.
Myers, James B., Sparta, Tenn.
Phillips, S. K., Cookeville, Tenn.
Quarles, T. C., Whitleyville, Tenn.
Smith, W. P., Cookeville, Tenn.
Upton, C. C., Cookeville, Tenn.
Webb, G. W., Granville, Tenn.
White, S. A. J., Livingston, Tenn.
Wheeler, M., Flyn's Lick, Tenn.
Wheeler, Wm., Flyn's Lick, Tenn.
Williams, F. A., Sparta, Tenn.
Williams, J. T., Sparta, Tenn.
Elder M. M., Owen, Stated Clerk, Cookeville, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Ferrell, E. L., Sparta, Tenn.
Kitrell, T. W., Cherry Creek, Tenn.
Kitrell, John, Cherry Creek, Tenn.
Lea, T. A., Cherry Creek, Tenn.
Smith, W. H., Sparta, Tenn.
Richardson, A. B., Sparta, Tenn.
Candidates:
Matheny, C. L., Cookeville, Tenn.
McDonell, W. W., Granville, Tenn.
Smith, E. L., Gainsboro, Tenn.
Swearingin, M. W., Gainsboro, Tenn.

90. SPRINGFIELD.

Ministers:
Alsup, J. P., Fair Grove, Mo.
Albright, W. F., Pleasant Hope Mo.
Barr, J. N., Pleasant Hope, Mo..
Barr, A. L., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Creighton, H. S., Brookline, Mo.
Delzell, A. D., Henderson, Mo.
Davenport, G., Orleans, Mo.
Donham, W. W., Springfield, Mo.
Fullerton, B. P., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Henderson, T. H., Stated Clerk, Brookline, Mo.
Kistner, J. B., Marshfield, Mo.
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo.
Pendergrass, T. W., Springfield, Mo.
Steele, Wm., Marionville, Mo.
Shepard, J. C., Brookline, Mo.
Wheeler, J. C., Lebanon, Mo.
Licentiates:
Johnson, W. H., Henderson, Mo.
Scott, Julius, ——, Mo.
Wilson, W. H., Morrisville, Mo.
Candidates:
Baxter, J. E., Brookline, Mo.
Day, W. P., Phillipsburg, Mo.
Grubbs, Joseph W., Brookline, Mo.
Phillips, M. S., Springfield, Mo.
Phillips, R. T., Morrisville, Mo.

91. ST. LOUIS.

Ministers:
Bell, C. H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Braly, J. B., Steelville, Mo.
Currey, A. B., Steelville, Tenn.
Goesling, W. F., St. Louis, Mo.
Hawkins, W. D., Stated Clerk, Salem, Mo.
Johnson, A., Dixon, Mo.
Johnson, S. M., Dry Branch, Mo.
Lack, F., St. Louis, Mo.
Melvin, A. O., Sullivan, Mo.
Philips, J. M., Jeffriesburg, Mo.
Licentiate:
Garvin, J. T., Houston, Mo.

92. TALLADEGA.

Ministers:
Bryan, David, Gadsden, Ala.
Burns, W. M., Cave Springs, Ga.
Callans, W. J., Smith's Ga..
Chastaine, B. F., Bradford, Ala.
Hail, R. J. C., Gadsden, Ala.
Lewis, L. D., Middleton, Ala.
Milligan, M. G., Gadsden, Ala.
Russell, G. B., Cross Plains, Ala.
Russell, S. L., Stated Clerk, Gaylesville, Ala.
Small, Mattew, Smith's Ga.
Smith, James P., Gadsden, Ala.
Smith, J. W. L., Smith's Ga.
Licentiates:
Brown, W. E., Smith's, Ga.
Cobb, W. P., Alexandria, Ala.
Hanna, R. M., White Plains, Ala.
Smith, H. F., Smith's, Ga.
Candidates:
Gullege, Uriah, Cane Creek, Ala.
Herring, A. F., Atalla, Ala.
Sims, Augustus M., Collinsville, Ala.

93. TEHUACANA.

Ministers:
Beeson, W. E., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.
Foster, F. E., Tehuacana, Tex.
Gillespie, W. P., Tehuacana, Tex.
Groves, J. S., Stated Clerk, Cotton Gin, Tex.
Hodge, J. R., Tehuacana, Tex.
King, R. D., Tehuacana, Tex.
Kincaid, D. C., Tehuacana, Tex.
Kennon, S. E., Tehuacana, Tex.
McGill, W. M., Groesbeck, Tex.
Murray, G. W., Cotton Gin, Tex.
Sanders, R. E., Cotton Gin, Tex.
Wofford, J. H., Tehuacana, Tex.
Licentiates:
Beall, W. N., Marquez, Tex.
Dysart, E. D., Tehuacana, Tex.
Lawler, F. E., Tehuacana, Tex.
Love, P. H., Fairfield, Tex.
Runnells, G. W., Groesbeck, Tex.
Candidates:
Hornbeak, J. A., Tehuacana, Tex.
Nelson, C. C., Groesbeck, Tex.
Forbs, C. J., Tehuacana, Tex.
Pigman, J., Tehuacana, Tex.
Riley, P. M., Columbus, Tex.
Tullis, W. C., Montcalm, Tex.

94. TENNESSEE.

Ministers:
Benge, R. W., Stated Clerk, Athens, Ala.
Bishop, A. H., Boon's Hill, Tenn.

Bone, M. H., Maysville, Ala.
Campbell, James, Winchester, Tenn.
Cowan, S. M., Tullahoma, Tenn.
Crawford, N. D., Norris Creek, Tenn.
Dement, J. B., Athens, Ala.
Estill, W. W., Tullahoma, Tenn.
Mitchell, G. W., Athens, Ala.
Morris, J. R., Meridianville, Ala.
Power, J. J., Maxwell, Tenn.
Power, N. T., Maxwell, Tenn.
Sanders, C. B., Brownsboro, Ala.
Steele, A. J., Newmarket, Ala.
Tigert, J. B., Fayetteville, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. M., Edgefield, Tenn.
Tucker, David, Norris Creek, Tenn.
Watterson, W. B., Winchester, Tenn.
Woods, S. O., Winchester, Tenn.
Licentiates:
Barker, J. T., Oregon, Tenn.
Beaver, W. C., Camargo, Tenn.
Burton, S. S., Norris Creek, Tenn.
Gattis, C. F., Oregon, Tenn.
Higginbotham, J. B., Hazle Green, Ala.
Knowles, C. S., Oregon, Tenn.
Lipscomb, J. D., Hunt's Station, Tenn.
Sanders, C. C., Pleasant Village, Tenn.
Candidates:
Moore, A. N., Norris Creek, Tenn.
Pitts, T. B., Awalt, Tenn.
Reed, R. T., Hunt's Station, Tenn.
Rutledge, Wm., Hunt's Station, Tenn.
Walker, W. J., New Market, Ala.

95. TEXAS.

Ministers:
Braly, Sam. H., Linn Flat, Tex.
Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Tex.
Hill, J. W., Troup, Tex.
Kelley, M. J., Stated Clerk, Henderson, Tex.
Means, Clemens, Linn Flat, Tex.
Milner, H. B., Henderson, Tex.
Richardson, J. O. B., Center, Tex.
Watkins, A. H., Pine Hill, Tex.
Licentiate:
Braly, J. G., Center, Tex.
Candidates:
Dobbins, A. A., Beckville, Tex.
Ross, J. J., Pine Hill, Tex.
Tipps, L. E., Henderson, Tex.

96. TRINITY.

Ministers:
Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Tex.
Davis, N. A., Rusk, Tex.
Freeman, J. C., Kickapoo, Tex.
Renfro, J. B., Larissa, Tex.
Richard, J. L., Zavala, Tex.
Sammons, T. C., Stated Clerk, Larissa, Tex.
Yoakum, F. L., Larissa, Tex.
Licentiate:
Templeton, S. M., Jacksonville, Tex.
Candidates:
Hamilton, R. F., Zavala, Tex.
Johnson, W. F., Zavala, Tex.
Martin, H. F., Crockett, Tex.
Martin, J. M., Zavala, Tex.

97. TULARE.

Ministers:
Blair, Jonathan, Stated Clerk, Visalia, Cal.
Dooley, O. D., Glennville, Cal.
Morrison, J. P., Glenville, Cal.
Licentiate:
Paschal, H., Glenville, Cal.

98. UNION (ARK).

Ministers:
Alexander, S. L., James Fork, Ark.
Bone, J. A., Waldron, Ark.
Buchanan, J. T., Stated Clerk, Dardanelle, Ark.
Burt, J. S., Charleston, Ark.
Cole, R., Chismville, Ark.
Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark.
Foster, S. J., Ellsworth, Ark.
Gaither, J. A., Hartford, Ark.
McNab, N. B., Enterprise, Ark.
McDonald, J. W., Danville, Ark.
Pierson, B. H., D.D., Wicherville, Ark.
Licentiates:
Mathis, E. W., James Fork, Ark.
Moore, John, Perryville, Ark.
Candidate:
Dalton, C. L., Chismville, Ark.

99. UNION (PA).

Ministers:
Bailey, E. E., Carmichaels, Pa.
Baird, J. P., Stated Clerk, Flat Woods, Pa.
Gibson, J. S., Masontown, Pa.
Henderson, J. T. A., Brownsville, Pa.
Howard, J. M., Brownsville, Pa.
Hudson, Samuel E., Lincoln, Ill.
Melville, Henry, Uniontown, Pa.
Pharr, E. P., East Liberty, Pa.

100. VANDALIA.

Ministers:
Barber, W. W. M., Stated Clerk, Windsor, Ill.
Beard, R. J., Mattoon, Ill.
Bell, D. R., Walshville, Ill.
Blosser, J. W., Sarcoxie, Mo.
Brown, J. R., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Crisman, E. B., D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Hendrick, J. H., Alton, Ill.
Hunter, G. L., Pleasant Mound, Ill.
Johnson, E. M., Donnellson, Ill.
Jones, E. R., Greenville, Ill.
Keown, C. G., Morrisonville, Ill.
Logan, J. B., D.D., Taylorville, Ill.
McDavid, A. B., Sullivan, Ill.
McDavid, T. W., Hillsboro, Ill.
McDavid, W. J., Irving, Ill.
O'Bannon, George, Mattoon, Ill.
Rodgers, E. R., Dudleyville, Ill.
Turner, Wm., Bethalto, Ill.
Licentiates:
McHenry, R. H., Donnellson, Ill.
Nicodemus, J. W., Taylorville, Ill.

101. WABASH.

Ministers:
Fuller, A. F., Camden, Ind.
Ferguson, W. T., Martinsville, Ind.
Hanna, J. W., Bainbridge, Ind.
Hawkins, A. W., Stated Clerk, Logansport, Ind.
Ivy, B. F., D.D., New Winchester, Ind.
Ritchey, James, Martinsville, Ind.
Taylor, G. H., Camden, Ind.
Candidates:
Marshall, L. P., Martinsville, Ind.
Williams, T. A., Howard, Ind.

102. WACO.

Ministers:
Austin, B. D., Clifton, Tex.
Baker, F. C., Coke, Tex.
Castleman, R. H., Gatesville, Tex.
Gaston, J. C., Gatesville, Tex.

Haynes, R. J., Waco, Tex.
Henry, J. J., Coryelle, Tex.
Kinnard, D. C., Stated Clerk, Waco, Tex.
Lackey, O. A., Waco, Tex.
Phillips, J., Stephensville, Tex.
Reed, John, Waco, Tex.
Rodgers, S. A., Honey Grove, Tex.
Wilson, F. M., Howard, Tex.
Licentiate:
Boyd, W. J., Stephensville, Tex.
Candidates:
Boatwright, John, Moffat, Tex.
Garner, J. K., Belton, Tex.
Lackey, W. J., Waco, Tex.
Pitts, William, Honey Creek, Tex.

103. WALLA WALLA.

Ministers:
Barton, Eli, Walla Walla, W. T.
Eagan, H. W., Walla Walla, W. T.
Edmiston, J. E., Dayton, W. T.
Sweeney, A. W., Stated Clerk, Walla Walla, W. T.
Wills, R. H., Dayton, W. T.

104. WASHINGTON (1876).

Ministers:
Brown, E., St. Joe, Ark.
Kendall, A. G., Osage, Ark.
King, Wm. D., Kingston, Ark.
Langston, Wm. A., Stated Clerk, Elmwood, Ark.
Ray, Henry, Marble, Ark.
Stockton, E. J., Harrison, Ark.
Licentiates:
Milliken, Chas. H., Marshall Prairie, Ark.
Roark, Williamson, Kingston, Ark.
Candidates:
Coker, James A., Lead Hill, Ark.
Daugherty, Frank T., Boonsboro, Ark.
Ham, John, Wesley, Ark.
Langston, John L., Elmwood, Ark.
Langston, Wm. F., Elmwood, Ark.
Turney John W., Elmwood, Ark.

105. WEST IOWA.

Ministers:
Anderson, Samuel, Stated Clerk, Panora, Iowa.
Carter, J. W., Macedonia, Iowa.
Means, W. C., Villisca, Iowa.
Wood, W. D., Winterset, Iowa.

106. WEST PRAIRIE.

Ministers:
Browne, J. R., Robertsville, Mo.
Browne, S., Salem, Mo.
Cobb, J. D. C., Jonesboro, Ark.
Cook, W. H., Doniphan, Mo.
Keller, F. F., Chalk Bluff, Ark.
Langford, Philip, Potosi, Mo.
Love, T. S., Irondale, Mo.
Lowey, J. B., St. Cloud, Mo.
McCarroll, J. B., Piketon, Mo.
White, E. H., Stated Clerk, Caledonia, Mo.
Licentiate:
Jarvis, J. W., Gainesville, Ark.

107. WHITE RIVER.

Ministers:
Albright, A., Polk Bayou, Ark.
Baird, W. B., LaCrosse, Ark.
Bone, J. S., Barren Fork, Ark.
Brown, T. A., LaCrosse, Ark.
Campbell, J. W., Graham, Ark.
Cunningham, H. B., Jane's Stone, Ark.
Evans, A. C., Stated Clerk, Polk Bayou, Ark.
Gibson, H. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Griffith, D. G., Pineville, Ark.
Jeffrey, D. M., Malvern, Ark.
King, R. A., Jane's Store, Ark.
Morrow, E. E., Barren Fork, Ark.
Messick, E. H., Mountain Home, Ark.
Rudolph, W. D., Barren Fork, Ark.
Shaw, J. A., Polk Bayou, Ark.
Licentiates:
Clark, W. S., Evening Shade, Ark.
Evans, R. H., Barren Fork, Ark.
Huggins, R. N., Clover Bend, Ark.
Kincade, W. S., Evening Shade, Ark.
Candidates:
Jeffrey, P. M., Mt. Olive, Ark.
Nunn, G. P., Lebanon, Tenn.

108. WHITE ROCK.

Ministers:
Black, S. E., Dallas, Tex.
Blewette, G. L., Richardson, Tex.
Boone, J. D., Bonham, Tex.
Brockett, M. Y., Sherman, Tex.
Cloyd, W. P., McKinney, Tex.
Cox, Burwell, Bonham, Tex.
Dunlap Robert R., Stated Clerk, Ladonia, Tex.
Dye, Henry, Plano, Tex.
Gillenwaters, E. C., Sherman, Tex.
Haeker, R. H. J., Dallas, Tex.
Harris, W. B., Richardson, Tex.
Jarrel, C. N., McKinney, Tex.
Jones, R. F., Savoy, Tex.
McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex.
McKee, S. W., Honey Grove, Tex.
Miller, Barnett, D.D., Dallas, Tex.
Piner, F. D., Bonham, Tex.
Quaite, W. G. L., McKinney, Tex.
Rodgers, A. W., Farmington, Tex.
Rudolph, R. M., McKinney, Tex.
Spencer, Benjamin, Sherman, Tex.
Thompson, A. M., Dallas, Tex.
Walsh, J. F., McKinney, Tex.
Wilkins, S. M., Plano, Tex.
Williams, W. A., Ladonia, Tex.
Licentiates:
Blanton, Z. T., Savoy, Tex.
Fuqua, W. L., Savoy, Tex.
Skiles, James, Plano, Tex.
Candidate:
Hunter, B. L., Rhea Mill, Tex.

109. WILLAMETTE.

Ministers:
Bishop, W. R., Stated Clerk, Brownsville, Ore
Dillard, Samuel, Cottage Grove, Ore.
Dillard, John, Roseburg, Ore.
Dixon, E. W., Canionville, Ore.
Gillespie, Jacob, Eugene City, Ore.
Houston, W. M., Junction City, Ore.
Payton, John A., Junction City, Ore.
Wallace, C. H., Cottage Grove, Ore.
White, Luther, Brownsville, Ore.
Wooley, C. A., Junction City, Ore.

110. YAZOO.

Ministers:
Bell, Joe, Jackson, Miss.
Bradford, G. S., Cadaretta, Miss.
Ferris, J. B., Lexington, Miss.
Henderson, A. S., Stated Clerk, Goodman, Miss.
McBride, W. P., Vaden, Miss.
McKimmie, W. B., French Camp, Miss.
Philley, C., Greensboro, Miss.
Stephenson, M. W., Kosciusko, Miss.
Young, J. R., Dover, Miss.

VIII.—DIRECTORY.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

The figures at the end of each name indicate to what Presbytery the individual belongs, as the Presbyteries are numbered in the preceding directory.

MINISTERS.

Abernathy, F. E., Pierce City, Mo., 63.
Ackerman, T. P., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Acton, E., Highland, Ala., 20.
Adams, Jesse, Waynesburg, Pa., 75.
Adkisson, A. J., Warrensburg, Tex., 14.
Albright, A., Polk Bayou, Ark., 107.
Albright, W. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 90.
Alexander, J. H., Paola, Kan., 37.
Alexander, J. L., Cactus, Tenn., 61.
Alexander, J. R., Martin's Mills, Tenn., 81.
Alexander, S. L., James' Fork, Ark., 98.
Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo., 76.
Allen, W. B., Marshall, Tex., 50.
Allen, W. M., Marshall, Tex., 50.
Alloway, J. B., Mt. Juliet, Tenn., 61.
Alsup, A. H., Baird's Mills, Tenn., 54.
Alsup, J. P., Fair Grove, Mo., 70.
Anderson, Jesse, Winchester, Ky., 38.
Anderson, Samuel, Panora, Iowa, 105.
Anderson, S. T., D.D., Port of Spain, Trinidad, 56.
Anderson, T. C., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky., 67.
Armor, J. J., Greenwood, Tex., 25.
Armstrong, J. C., Charlotte, Tenn., 11.
Ashburn, A. T., Looney's Creek, Tenn., 68.
Ashford, J. M., Aspen Hill, Tenn., 81.
Ashmore, H. H., Fairmount, Ill., 23.
Ashmore, James, Fairmount, Ill., 23.
Atkinson, Alonzo, Caldwell, Tex., 14.
Atkisson, P. L., Farmington, Tenn., 19.
Austin, B. D., Clifton, Tex., 102.
Austin, W. B., Veal's Station, Tex., 78.
Axtell, Luther, Pike Run, Pa., 75.
Axtell, Philip, East Pittsburgh, Pa., 75.
Awalt, Solomon, Longview, Tex., 30.

Bagwell, N. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 61.
Bailey, E. E., Carmichaels, Pa., 99.
Bailey, Edward, High, Hill, Miss., 57.
Bailiff, Thomas, York, Ill., 29.
Baird, A. J., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Baird, J. P., Flat Woods, Pa., 99.
Baird, W. B., La Crosse, Ark., 107.
Baird, W. F., Burlington, Iowa, 35.
Baker, A. A., Columbia, Tenn., 81.
Baker, E. E., Mounds, Mo., 73.
Baker, F. C., Coke, Tex., 102.
Baker, N. M., Decatur, Ill., 17.
Baker, Samuel, Toon's Station, Tenn., 49.
Baker, T. J., Toon's Station, Tenn., 49.
Baker, T. W., Paris, Mo., 51.
Baker, W. R., Montague, Tex., 27.
Baldridge, W. H., Center Star, Ala., 52.
Ballard, B. M., Elmo, Tex., 6.
Ballew, J. J., Patoka, Ind., 34.
Ban, Jesse, Atoka, I. T., 9.
Bankson, W. L., Decatur, Ill., 17.
Barbee, J. T., McMinnville, Tenn., 54.
Barber, W. W. M., Windsor, Ill., 100.
Barker, W. W., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 26.
Barnett, J. H., Beda, Ky., 69.
Barr, A. L., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 90.
Barr, C. J., Chalk Level, Mo., 44.
Barr, J. N., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 90.
Barton, E., Walla Walla, W. T., 103.
Basham, G. W., Birmingham, Ala., 20.
Bates, J. H., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
Bates, T. F., Caseyville, Ky. 3.
Baughman, W. R., Florence, Tex., 45.
Blackford, A. M., Niles, Ohio, 2.
Beals, Jesse, Mattoon, Ill., 29.
Beard, Richard, D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Beard, R. J., Mattoon, Ill., 100.
Beasly, J. W., Carthage, Mo., 63.
Beeson, W. E., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Belcher, Willis, Madisonville, Tenn., 30.
Bell, A. A., West Point, Miss., 64.
Bell, C. H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 91.
Bell, D. R., Walshville, Ill., 100.
Bell, Joe, Jackson, Miss., 110.
Bell, L. M., Maguire's Store, Ark., 4.
Bell, Robert S., Little Mineral, Tex., 9.
Bell, T. C., Mifflin, Tenn., 49.
Bell, William, Juno, Tenn., 49.
Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill., 86.
Belt, J. H., Fieldon, Ill, 86.
Benge, M. L., Olive Branch, Miss., 72.
Benge, R. W., Athens, Ala., 94.
Bennett, A. P., Booneville, Miss., 8.
Bennet, H. M., Booneville, Miss., 8.
Bennett, Jesse, Danville, Ala., 52.
Bennett, John, Manito, Ill., 48.
Berry, A. H., Franklin, Ky., 46.
Berry, C. W., Mansfield, Tex., 78.
Berry, W. H., Clarendon, Ark., 28.
Best, James, Bradford, Ohio, 56.
Bettis, O. F., Middleton, Cal., 74.
Binkley, R. W., Charlotte, Tenn., 11.
Bishop, A. H., Boon's Hill, Tenn., 94.
Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill., 48.
Bishop, W. R., Brownsville, Ore., 109.
Black, Samuel, Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
Black, S. E., Dallas, Tex., 108.
Black, Wm., Lovelaceville, Ky., 67.
Black, W. H., Centreville, Ind., 75.
Blackford, A. M., Niles, Ohio, 2.
Blair, H., Linton, Ind., 58.
Blair, Jonathnn, Visalia, Cal., 97.
Blair, R. Downey, Fair Mount, Ky., 38.
Blake, T. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Blankenship, D. W., Coffee Landing, Tenn., 49.
Blanton, J. C., Pleasant Site, Ala., 52.
Blewette, G. L., Richardson, Tex., 108.
Blosser, J. W., Sarcoxie, Mo., 100.

Bobbit, H., Henry Station, Tenn., 31.
Bodenhamer, D. S., Bodenham, Tenn., 81.
Bohannan, A. B., Rockfield, Ind., 54.
Bond, L. R., McMinnville, Tenn., 54.
Bone, J. A., Waldron, Ark., 98.
Bone, G. W., Providence, Ky., 3.
Bone, H. F., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Bone, J. B., Beverly, Ohio, 60.
Bone, J. M., Pomona, Kan., 37.
Bone, J. S., Barren Fork, Ark., 107.
Bone, M. H., Maysville, Ala., 94.
Bonham, B. N., Sabastopol, Cal., 74.
Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo., 51.
Boone, J. D., Bonham, Tex., 108.
Borah, J. T., Rienzi, Miss., 8.
Boswell, C. C., Sorgotown, Ky., 3.
Bowers, E., Spring Garden, Ill., 22.
Bowers, Wm. J., Burton, Tex., 14.
Bowman, Joseph A., Seneca, Pa., 2.
Bowman, S., Prospect, Pa., 2.
Boyd, A., Hebbardsville, Ky., 3.
Boyd, E. B., Harold, Ark., 32.
Boyd, H. M., Curryville, Mo., 85.
Boyd, R. W., Kansas, Ky., 67.
Boydstun, J. G., Edinburg, Miss., 57.
Bradford, G. S., Cardaretta, Miss., 110.
Bradley, S. L., Cuero, Tex., 24.
Bra'shaw, T. R., Sweetwater, Tenn., 30.
Braly, J. B., Steelville, Mo., 91.
Braly, J. D., Farmington, Tenn., 19.
Braly, J. E., Santa Clara, Cal., 19.
Braly, J. H., San Jose, Cal., 10.
Braly, S. H., Linnflat, Tex., 95.
Brandon, J. W., Will's Point, Tex., 6.
Brannin, W. W., Dresden, Mo., 65.
Brewer, W. L., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Bridgeman, F., Lincoln, Ill., 86.
Brigance, J. N., Pleasant Hill, Ark., 4.
Brigham, D. A., Union City, Tenn. 67.
Brinkley, J., Shawnectown, Ill., 22.
Brockett, M. Y., Sherman, Tex., 108.
Broughton, D. W., Marshall, Tex., 50.
Brown, E., St. Joe, Ark., 104.
Brown, G. W., King's Point, Mo., 73.
Brown, J. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 19.
Brown, J. M., Powell's Station, Tenn., 30.
Brown, J. R., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 100.
Brown, J. R., Whitesboro, Tex., 27.
Brown, S. W., Salem, Tenn., 36.
Brown, T. A., La Crosse, Ark., 107.
Brown, T. F., Columbus, Kan., 63.
Brown, W. W., Caseyville, Ky., 3.
Browne, J. R., Robertsville, Mo., 106.
Browne, S., Salem, Mo., 106.
Browning, A. S., Orvilla, Ala., 1.
Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 59.
Browning, W. H., Dixon, Ky., 3.
Brunson, J. N., Pilot Point, Tex., 27,
Bryan, David, Gadsden, Ala., 92.
Bryant, H. W., West Grove, Iowa, 18.
Buchanan, John, Boonsboro, Ark., 4.
Buchanan, J. T., Dardanelle, Ark., 98.
Buchanan, S. H., D.D., Little Rock, Ark., 88.
Buntin, A. J., Charleston, Miss., 72.
Burdine, J. J., Hayes' Store, Ala., 35.
Burgess, Willis, Dresden, Tex., 39.
Burkhart, S. A., Covington, Tenn., 55.
Burney, H. L., Clarksville, Tenn., 61.
Burney, S. G., D.D., Newbern, Tenn., 31,
Burney, W. S., Oxford, Miss., 72.,
Burns, G. N., Hartford, Mo., 40.
Burns, J. H., Union City, Tenn., 67.
Burns, R. J., Oskaloosa, Kan., 42.
Burns, W. M., Cave Springs, Ga., 92.
Burrow, A. G., McLemoresville, Tenn., 31.
Burrow, R., Raleigh, Tenn., 55
Burt, J. S., Charleston Ark., 98.
Bushnell, D. E., San Jose, Cal., 10.
Butler, D. D., Coffee Landing, Tenn., 49.
Butler, G. W., Riceville, Tenn., 30.
Byington, T. H., Eagletown, I. T., 9.

Caldwell, John, Highland, Ala., 20.
Caldwell, R. H., Parksville, Ky., 38.
Calhoun, James, Marcella Falls, Tenn., 81.
Calhoun, J. B., Troy, Tenn., 67.
Calhoun, S., Owensboro, Ky., 60.
Calhoun, W. W., Summerville, Ky., 15.
Callans, W. J., Smith's, Ga., 92,
Calvert, J. N., Marion, Ill., 33.
Cameron, J. M., Sebastopol, Cal., 74.
Campbell, A., Georgetown, Tenn., 68.
Campbell, James, Winchester, Tenn., 94.
Campbell, J. M., Abingdon, Ill., 83.
Campbell, J. P., Ashmore, Ill., 23.
Campbell, James W., Louisiana, Mo., 85.
Campbell, J. W., Graham, Ark., 107
Campbell, Wm., D.D., Niles, Ohio, 2.
Campbell, W. S., D.D., Vermont, Ill., 83.
Campbell, W. T., Ashmore, Ill., 23.
Cannon, D. S., DeWitt, Ark., 28.
Cannon, T. W., Atwood, Tenn., 31.
Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark., 4.
Carter J. W., Macedonia, Iowa., 105.
Carter, O. W., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Cary, I. N., Glover's Gap, W. Va., 75.
Casky, W. L., Greenville, Ky., 3.
Caster, James, Lone Star, Mo., 76.
Castlemar, R. H., Gatesville, Tex., 102.
Cavett, R. B., Helena, Ark., 28.
Chadick, W. D., D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn., 68.
Chadick, S. R., Gilmer, Tex., 30.
Chapman, B. C., Columbia, Tenn., 19.
Charleston, Martin, Bennington, I. T., 9.
Chase, J. A., Stanford, Ill., 48.
Chastaine, B. F., Bradford, Ala., 92.
Cheek, D. W., Sherman City, Kan., 37.
Cherry, J. B., Tampico, Miss., 64.
Chesnut, S. P., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Clark, W. A., Rushville, Ill., 83.
Clampit, George N., Arcadia, La., 47.
Clark, Wiley, Richmond, Mo., 76.
Clayton, B. L., Tupelo, Miss., 8.
Clemens, L. F. L., Lexington, Mo., 44.
Cloyd, W. P., McKinney, Tex., 108.
Cobb, J. D. C., Jonesboro, Ark., 106.
Cockrill, B. D., Oxford, Miss., 72.
Coffey, D. P., Beebe, Ark., 88.
Cole, R. A., Otterville, Mo., 65.
Cole, Richmond, Chismville, Ark., 98.
Coleman, Chas., Agency City, Iowa, 35.
Collier, John, Mansfield, Tex., 78.
Collins, Hosea, Mayville, Ark., 21.
Collingsworth, J. R., Hartsville, Tenn., 43.
Condiff, J. W., Portersville, Ind., 58.
Connaway, J. M., East View, Ky., 66.
Cook, W. H., Doniphan, Mo., 106.
Cooley, D. D., Waverly, Tenn., 11.
Cooley, C. P., Phœnix, Ill., 23.
Cooley, J., Phœnix, Ill., 23.
Cooley, W. M., White Bluff, Tenn., 11.
Cooper, Alva, Frostburg, Pa., 2.
Cooper, A. E., McLemoresville, Tenn., 31.
Cooper, A. T., Coloma, Mo., 12.
Cooper, J. J., Hickory Flat, Miss., 8.
Cooper, J. L., Daleville, Miss., 64.
Copeland, Wm. E., Brenham, Tex., 14.
Copp, W. C., Atlanta, Ga., 25.
Copp, W. D., Horse Creek, Tenn., 41,
Cornwall, J. A., San Bueno Ventura, Cal., 10.
Cornwall, J. H., Lakeport, Cal., 10.
Cosby, D. S., Huntingdon, Tenn., 31.
Cothran, J. B., Elkton, Ky., 16.
Cothran, W. A., Braden, Tenn., 55.
Coulter, J., H., Van Buren, Pa., 75.
Cowan, S. M., Tullahoma, Tenn., 94.
Cox, Amos, Virginia, Ill., 86
Cox, Anderson, Cabin Creek, Ark., 21.
Cox, Burwell, Bonham, Tex., 108.

Cox. L. T., Austin, Ark., 88.
Cox, Samuel, Boonsboro, Ark., 4.
Crabtree, J. C., Prince of Wales, Ky., 66.
Craig, I. N., Henryville, Tenn., 81.
Crain, S. H., Culleoka, Tenn., 81.
Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Tex., 95.
Crawford, J. L., Abingdon, Ill., 83.
Crawford, J. N., Denverton, Cal., 74.
Crawford, John, Ridgeway, Ill., 22.
Crawford, Joseph, Hillsboro, Tenn., 19.
Crawford, N. D., Norris Creek, Tenn., 94.
Crawford, S. G., Hudsonville, Ky., 66.
Crawford, S. P., Stockton, Cal., 84.
Crawford, W. B., Union, Ind., 34.
Crawford, W. H., Charleston, Tenn., 25.
Creighton, H. S., Brookline, Mo., 90.
Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Tex., 78.
Crider, P. H., Mt. Zion, Ill., 17.
Crisman, E. B., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 100.
Crisman, John, Bethany, Ill., 17
Crockett, H. R., Moberly, Mo., 51.
Crockett, Robert, Ridge Prairie, Mo., 65.
Crofford, T. F., Dyer Station, Tenn., 81.
Crofford, W. H., Saulsbury, Tenn., 49.
Crowell, W. B., Iron Hill, Ky., 77.
Culton, H. C., Cleveland, Tenn., 68.
Cunningham, H. B., Jane's Store, Ark., 107.
Cunningham, R. M., Manlyville, Tenn., 31.
Cunningham, W. N., Merced City, Cal., 84.
Curd, J. R., Rockfield, Ky., 46.
Currey, A. B., Steelville, Mo., 91.

Dadisman, A. F., Owensboro, Ky., 69.
Dale, W. T., College Grove, Tenn., 61.
Dalton, J. G., Pink Hill, Mo., 44.
Danley, Ph. R., Cameron, W. Va., 75.
Danley, W. S., Carmichaels, Pa., 75.
Darby, W. J., Evansville, Ind., 34.
Darnall, W. H., Lebanon., Tenn., 43.
Davenport, G., Orleans, Mo., 90.
Davenport, R. J., Pope Valley, Cal., 74.
Davidson, S. C., La Platte, Mo., 40.
Davidson, W. L., Bradford Stat'n, Tenn., 31.
Davis, A. P., Gadsden, Tenn., 49.
Davis, J. E., La Guardo, Tenn., 43.
Davis, J. M., Gleason, Tenn., 31.
Davis, L., Marion, Ill., 33.
Davis, N. A., Rusk, Tex., 96.
Davis, R. B., Bagdad, Tex., 45.
Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill., 22.
Davis, S. C., Huntsville, Mo., 51.
Davis, Stephen, Cookeville, Tenn., 89.
Dawson, Wm., Canton, Tex., 6.
Day, J. H., Juno, Tenn., 49.
Deloney, M., Vienna, La., 47.
Delzell, A. D., Henderson, Mo., 90.
Dement, J. B., Athens, Ala., 94.
Deavor, T. B., Black Warrior, Ala., 20.
Denby, Wm., Walnut Grove, Mo., 73.
Denson, W. C., Springfield, Tenn., 61.
Dent, M., Adelphi, Ohio, 5.
DeWitt, M. B., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Dial, Joe, Bandera, Tex., 24.
Dickens, J. L., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
Dickey, H. L., Yorkville, Tenn., 31.
Dillard, J. L., D.D., Granville, Tenn., 89.
Dillard, John, Roseburg, Ore., 109.
Dillard, Samuel, Cottage Grove, Ore., 109.
Dillard W. M., Granville, Tenn., 89.
Dillon, W. G., Pulaski, Tenn., 81.
Dillow, M., Monticello, Ill., 17.
Dixon, E. W., Canionville, Ore., 109.
Dixon, T. Jeff., Spring Hill, Tenn., 81.
Dobson, J. B., Greeneville, Tenn., 41.
Dodds, W. D., Chillicothe, Mo., 12.
Dodson, M. M., Los Nietos, Cal., 74.
Donald, M. B., Louisville, Tex., 27.
Donham, W. W., Springfield, Mo., 90.
Dooley, O. D., Glenville, Cal., 97.
Drake, J. H., Haden's, Ala., 36.
Drake, T. B., Brownsboro, Ala., 36.

Dunlap, J. A., Newbern, Tenn., 31.
Dunlap, L. A., King's Point, Mo., 73.
Dunlap, R. R., Ladonia, Tex., 108.
Durant, A. R., Taylor, Tex., 9.
Durant, D. D., Blue P. O., I. T., 9.
Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark., 98.
Duty, G. H., Peaksville, Mo., 40
Duvall, C. P., Cumberland, Ohio, 60.
Duvall, J. W., Curryville, Mo., 85.
Dye, Henry, Plano, Tex., 108.
Dysart, G. W., Holliday, Mo., 51.
Dysart, J., Clarksville, Tex., 79.
Dysart, James, College Mound, Mo., 51.

Eagan, H. W., Walla Walla, W. T., 103.
Eearle, F. R., Boonsboro, Ark., 4.
Earley, A. P., Washington, Tenn., 68.
Eaton, C. M., Marvel, Ark., 28.
Edmiston, J. E., Dayton, W. T., 103.
Edmiston, M. J., Stockdale, Tex., 24.
Edwards, E. W., Greenfield, Tenn., 31.
Elder, John W., Mt. Zion, Ill., 17.
Elder, Q. D., Campbellsville, Ky., 15.
Eldredge, W. V., Golconda, Ill., 33.
Ellis, J. A., Starkville, Miss., 64.
Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo., 85.
Eppler, Henry, Flag Spring, Mo., 76.
Estill, Milton, Dodge, Tex., 87.
Estill, W. W., Tullahoma, Tenn., 94.
Evans, A. C., Polk Bayou, Ark., 107.
Ezell, Samuel, Mansfield, Tex., 78.

Farr, W. Benton, Macon, Mo., 51.
Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn., 67.
Feemster, M. B., Shannon, Miss., 8.
Feemster, S. K., Conway, Ark., 88.
Ferguson, E. C., Sumner, Kan., 37.
Ferguson, R. A., Pilot Grove, Iowa, 35.
Ferguson, W. T., Martinsville, Ind., 101.
Ferris, J. B., Lexington, Miss., 110.
Finnell, G. W., Cleveland, Tenn., 68.
Fitzgerald, J. W., Ripley, Tenn., 49.
Flaniken, F. P., Tipton Station, Tenn., 55.
Flaniken, R. B., Mason, Tenn., 55.
Fly, J. B., Logan, Mo., 63.
Folsom, George, Bennington, I. T., 9.
Forbes, Collin, Florence, Tex., 45.
Forbess, A. B., Austin, Ark., 88.
Forbess, J. C., Austin, Ark., 88.
Fortner, J. B., Eglantine, Ark., 88.
Fortner, W. R., Searcy, Ark., 88.
Foster, E. C., Jack's Creek, Tenn., 49.
Foster, F. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Foster, J. D., Good Hope, Ill., 83.
Foster, S. J., Ellsworth, Ark., 98.
Foust, W. J., Gleason, Tenn., 31.
Fox, N. J., Louisville, Miss., 57.
Franklin, Harris, Atoka, I. T., 9.
Freeman, A., D.D., Jefferson, Pa., 75.
Freeman, J. C., Kickapoo, Tex., 96.
Freeze, W. M., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 73.
Freneh, J., W., Locksprings, Mo., 12.
Fuller, A. F., Camden, Ind., 101.
Fuller, B., Paris, Tex., 79.
Fullerton, B. P., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 90.

Gaither, J. A., Hartford, Ark., 98.
Galbreath, J. H., Mayfield, Ky., 67.
Gallagher, J. M., Satterfield, Pa., 2.
Galloway, C. P., Perryville, Ky., 38.
Galloway, J. M., Holden, Mo., 44.
Garmon, J. W., Mt. Pinson, Ala., 20.
Garrett, J. B., Marion, Ky., 77.
Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo., 73.
Gass, J. M., Greeneville, Tenn., 41.
Gaston, J. C., Gatesville, Tex., 102.
Gaston M. C., Fairfield, Ill., 53.
Gaston, T. A., Pittsville, Tex., 87.
Gates, C., Owensboro, Ky., 69.
Gates, LeRoy, Nevada, Mo., 73.
Gerard, W. N., Kinmundy, Ill., 53.

Gibson, H. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark., 107.
Gibson, J. S., Masontown, Pa., 98.
Gill, J. M., Elkton, Ky., 16.
Gill, N. F., Bloomfield, Ind., 58.
Gillenwaters, E. C., Sherman, Tex., 108.
Gillespie, A. M., Savannah, Tenn., 81.
Gillespie, E. J., Virginia, Ill., 86.
Gillespie, Jacob, Eugene City, Ore., 109.
Gillespie, W. P., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Gillham, I. A., Flat Woods, Tenn., 81.
Gillham, W. B., Vernon, Ala., 8.
Gilliam, F. M., Adairville, Ky., 46.
Gilliam, J. C., Perryville, Ky., 38.
Gilliam, W. T., Montrose, Mo., 44.
Givens, N., Washington, Ark., 59.
Givens, S. D., Holden, Mo., 44.
Glass, W. S., Sardis, Tex., 50.
Goble, John, Bluffton, Ohio, 56.
Goesling, W. F., St. Louis, Mo., 91.
Goldberg, Charles, Texarkana, Ark., 50.
Golden, George, Rockdale, Tex., 14.
Good, J., Paris, Tex., 79.
Goodknight, J. L., Franklin, Ky., 46.
Goodknight, T. M., Austin, Tex., 14.
Goodnight, S. W., Ashmore, Ill., 29.
Goodpasture, A. H., Lincoln, Ill., 86.
Gordon, M. L., Osaka, Japan, 75.
Gossett, A. M. C., Chaseville, Tenn., 31.
Gracy, J. F., Newtonia., Mo., 63.
Grafton, D. R., Denton, Tex., 27.
Graham, Cyrus, Boxville, Ky., 3.
Grey, J. H., Knox, Pa., 2.
Gray, J. J., Newbern, Tenn., 31.
Gray, W. F., Griswold, Ill., 22.
Green, J. B. Nebraska City, Neb., 62.
Green, W. L., Ellettsville, Ind., 58.
Gregory, D. G., LaGrange, Tex., 14.
Gregory, W. J., Decatur, Tex., 27.
Grider, J. S., Bowling Green, Ky., 46.
Griffin, B. F., Hernando, Miss., 72.
Griffith, D. G., Pineville, Ark., 107.
Griggsby, Aaron, Waxahachie, Tex., 78.
Grinter, J. W., Gordonsville, Ky., 16.
Groves, J., Marshall, Ill., 29.
Groves, J. B., Turner, Ark., 28.
Groves, J. S., Cotton Gin, Tex., 93.
Groves, R. B., Corsicana, Tex., 39.
Groves, Wm. H., Milford, Tex., 39.
Guthrie, O., Miami, Mo., 65.
Guthrie, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo., 76.

Hacker, R. H. J., Dallas, Tex., 108.
Haden, W. J., Auburn. Ky., 46.
Hadlock, J. B., Cynthiana, Ind., 34.
Hague, Isaac, Galesburg, Ill., 83.
Hail, A D., Berlin Heights, Ohio, 60.
Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan, 75.
Hail, R. J. C., Gadsden, Ala., 92.
Hale, J. N., Pikeville, Tenn., 68.
Haley, A., Iuka, Ill., 53.
Hall, Benj., Waukon, Iowa, 13.
Hall, E., Washington, Ind., 58.
Hall, James, ——, Tenn., 68.
Halsell, J. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 46.
Hambright, A. R. T., Ooltewah, Tenn., 25.
Hamilton, Y. H., Peoria, Tex., 39.
Hamblin, N. C., Liberty, Ky., 38.
Hamm, T. J., Juno, Tenn., 49.
Hanna, J. W., Bainbridge, Ill., 101.
Harden, J. C., Forest City, Ark., 28.
Harden, Peter, Branchville, Ala., 20.
Harnea, J. D., Millwood, Ky., 66.
Harris, A. C., Cedar Bluff, Miss., 64.
Harris, A. C., ——, Ill., 48
Harris, C. H. D., Danvers, Ill., 48.
Harris, D. M., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
Harris, J. B., Belton, Tex., 45.
Harris, J. G., Paris, Tex., 79.
Harris, C. S., Granville, Tenn., 89.
Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill., 48.
Harris, W. B., Richardson, Tex., 108.

Harris, W. P., Gainsboro, Tenn., 89.
Harrison, G. R., Coffee Landing, Tenn., 49.
Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind., 34.
Harrison, Wm., Sweetwater, Tenn., 30.
Hart, O. E., Petersburgh, Ind., 34.
Hastings, G. P., Chapel Hill, Tenn., 19.
Haun, A. N., Bull's Gap, Tenn., 41.
Hawks, G. H., Haddam, Kan., 80.
Hawkins, A. W., Logansport, Ind., 101.
Hawkins, W. D., Salem, Mo., 91.
Hays, C. C., Greenville, Ky., 3.
Hayes, L. F., St. Joseph. Mo., 76.
Haynes, A. J., Lancaster, Tex., 78.
Haynes, John, Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Haynes, Levi, Cairo, Mo., 51.
Haynes, R. J., Waco, Tex., 102.
Haynes, W. A., Brownsville, Tenn., 49.
Hayter, A. S., Johnson's Station, Tex., 78.
Hearon, N. J., Mayhew, Miss., 64.
Hedrick, Mason, Oakland City, Ind., 34.
Henderson, A. S., Goodman, Miss., 110
Henderson, E. P., Eugene, Ore., 70.
Henderson, J. T. A., Brownsville Pa., 99.
Henderson, T. H., Brookline, Mo., 90.
Henderson, Robert, Madisonville, Te n., 30.
Hendrick, J. H., Alton. Ill., 100.
Henarick, W. R., Franklin, Ky., 46.
Hendrix, E. W., Petersburg, Ky., 16.
Hendrix, W. W., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
Henry, J. H., Kingston, Tenn., 30.
Henry, J. J., Coryelle, Tex., 102.
Henry, S. H., Cohutta Springs, Ga., 25.
Hess, J. H., Phœnix, Ill., 23.
Hewett, Lewis, Oskaloosa, Iowa, 18.
Hickman, A., Cale Creek, Tenn., 68.
Hickman, J. E., Cherry Creek, Tenn., 89.
Hickman, Martin, Lebanon, Ore., 70.
Hill, C. P., Okolona, Miss., 8.
Hill, J. W., Troup, Tex., 95.
Hill, R. C., Charleston, Ill., 29.
Hobart, Milo, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 35.
Hodges, C. B., Whitesboro, Tex., 27.
Hodges, J. J., Gonzales, Tex., 24.
Hodges, J. R., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Hodge, R. A., San Saba, Tex., 14.
Hogan, David, Colchester, Ill., 83.
Hogg, J. N., Kinmundy, Ill., 53.
Hollensworth, H. B., Mt. Holly, Ark., 71.
Holt, W. I., Guntersville, Ala., 36.
Holtsinger, S. K., Westchester, Ohio, 56.
Hooker, R. W., LaFayette, Ky., 16.
Hooper, Wiley, Fairfield, Ill., 53.
Hornbeak, J. W., Rockwall, Tex., 6.
Houston, J. G., Benton, Kan., 37.
Houston, W. M., Junction City, Ore., 109.
Houx, J. H., Warrensburg, Mo., 44.
Howard, J. M., Brownsville, Pa., 99.
Howard, J. S., Oxford, Miss., 72.
Howard, J. W., Marcella Falls, Tenn., 81.
Hubbard, Henry, Stockton, Mo., 73.
Hubbert, J. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Hudiburg, G. H., Lobelville, Tenn., 81.
Hudson, Ed., Terrell, Tex., 6.
Hudson, C. Y., Bethany, Ill., 17.
Hudson, James, Atoka, I. T., 9.
Hudson, John, Bagdad, Tex., 45.
Hudson, M. D., Weaubleau, Mo., 73.
Hudson, R. W., Osceola, Mo., 73.
Hudson, Samuel E., Lincoln, Ill., 99.
Huffines, E. A., Franklin, Ky., 46.
Hughes, J. M., Water Valley, Ky., 67.
Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo., 76.
Hughey, J. H., Middletown, Ill., 86.
Hughey, J. L., Fredonia, Ky., 77.
Hunt, S. M., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 18.
Hunter, G. L., Pleasant Mound, Ill., 100.
Hunter, H. A., Louisville, Ky. 38.
Hunter, L. M., Verona, Tenn., 19.
Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala., 36.
Hutchinson, A., Bloomington, Ill., 48.
Hutchison, J. W., Norris City, Ill., 22.

Hyde, W. A., Jasper, Tenn., 68.

Inge, Richard, Williston, Tenn., 55.
Ingram, B. A., Cornersville, Ark., 7.
Irvine, M. B., Arrow Rock, Mo., 65.
Ish, T. A., Red Oak, Tex., 78.
Ivy, A. S. Green Vale, Tenn., 54.
Ivy, B. F., D. D., New Winchester, Ind., 101.

Jackoway, J. G., Trenton, Ga., 68.
Jackson, J. B., Gladeville, Tenn., 43.
Jarrell, C. N., McKinney, Tex., 108.
Jeffers, G. T., Highland, Kan., 42.
Jeffrey, D. M., Malvern, Ark., 107.
Jenkins, J. F., Princeton, Ind, 34.
Jennings, Wm , Carthage, Ind., 63.
Johns, W. H., Joplin City, Mo., 63.
Johnson, A., Dixon, Mo., 91.
Johnson, A. S., Medon, Tenn., 49.
Johnson, E. M., Donnellson, Ill., 100.
Johnson, F. M., Nevada, Iowa, 13
Johnson, H. C., Gleason, Tenn , 31.
Johnson, J. G , Santa Rosa, Cal , 74.
Johnson, J. H., Carthage, Mo., 63.
Johnson, J. T., Sherman City, Kan., 37.
Johnson, Neill, McMinnville, Ore., 70.
Johnson, S. M., Dry Branch, Mo., 91.
Johnson, T. N., Calhoun, Tenn., 68.
Johnston, F., Paris, Tex., 79.
Johnston, B J., Nebraska City, Neb., 62.
Johnston, J. E., Lucy Station, Tenn., 55.
Johnston, R., Lonoke, Ark., 88.
Johnston, T. M., Monticello, Cal., 74.
Johnston, W. W., Campbellsville, Ky., 15.
Joiner, I. G , Lafayette, Ky., 16.
Jolley, A., Barnesville, Kan., 37.
Jolley, David, Virginia, Ill., 86.
Jones, E. R., Greenville, Ill., 100.
Jones, H. M., Clifton, Ala , 1.
Jones, J H. W., Union City, Tenn., 67.
Jones, Joslin, Campti, La., 47.
Jones, R. F., Savoy, Tex., 108.
Joyner, Thomas, Norris, City, Ill , 22.
Julian, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Julian, Lewis, Star City, Ark., 7.

Keasler, E. H., Hickory Hill, Tex., 50.
Keaton, J. A , Atwood, Tenn., 31.
Keene, D. M., Fairfield, Ore., 70.
Keeton, J. M., West Point, Miss., 64.
Keller, F. F., Chalk Bluff, Ark., 106.
Kelley, M. J., Henderson, Tex., 95.
Kelly, J. M., Jefferson, Tex , 50.
Kendall, A. G., Osage, Ark., 104.
Kennedy, H. D. Otterville, Mo., 65
Kennon, S. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Keown, C. G., Morrisonville, Ill., 100.
Kerr, E. O., Kenton, Tenn., 31.
Kerr, J. M., Chatfield, Tex., 39.
Kimsey, A. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 43.
Kincaid, D. C., Bowling, Tex., 93.
King, D. H., Punxsutawny, Pa., 2.
King, Ira W., La Guardo, Tenn., 43.
King, J. C., Mineral Springs, Ark., 59.
King, J. V., Hico, Ky., 67.
King, R. A., Jane's Store, Ark., 107.
King, R. D., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
King, R. M., Mountain View, Cal., 10.
King, S. Finis, Cornelia, Mo., 44.
King, W. D., Kingston, Ark., 104.
Kingsolving, Wm. A., Dulany, Ky., 77.
Kinnard, D. C., Waco, Tex., 102.
Kirkland, James, Culleoka, Tenn., 19.
Kirkpatrick, J. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 61.
Kirkpatrick, J. D., Oakland Ky., 67.
Kistner, J. B., Marshfield, Mo., 90.
Knowles, James, Petersburg, Ill., 86
Knowles, Wiley, Auburn, Ill ., 86.
Knowlton, J. S., Forrest City, Ark., 28.

Lack, F., St. Louis, Mo., 91.
Lackey, J. C., Salem, Ill., 53.
Lackey, O. A., Waco, Tex., 102.
Laird, J. S., Dumas, Miss., 8.
Lamm, J. H., Greenville, Tex., 26.
Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn., 19.
Lambert, A. B., Okolona, Miss., 8.
Lambert, Joel Henderson, Ky., 3.
Lambert, Samue , Salisbury, Tenn., 8.
Landrus, Samuel, Johnstown, Ill., 29.
Langford, Philip, Potosi, Mo., 106.
Langston, N. A., College Mound, Mo., 51.
Langston, W. A., Elmwood, Ark., 104.
Lansden, J. M., Livingston, Tenn., 89.
Latta, E. C., Modesto, Cal , 84.
Latta, F. M., Clarksville, Ark., 21.
Leach, Finis, Benton, Ark., 88.
Lee, Richard E., Hope City, Ark., 59.
Leech, F. E., Clayton, Ark., 71.
Lemmon, R. J. P., Sebastopol, Cal., 74.
Leonard, W. G., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
Lester, T. R., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 18.
Lewis, J. D., Medon, Tenn., 49.
Lewis, L. D., Middleton, Ala., 92.
Lewis, S. M., San Saba, Tex., 45.
Lewis, W. C., Smithville, Tenn., 54.
Lindsley, J. B., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Littrell, J. Cal., Canon City, Col., 82
Lockett, E. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 32.
Logan, James, Otterville, Mo., 65.
Logan, J. B., D.D., Taylorville, Ill., 100.
Lorimor, L. L., Newburgh, Ind , 34
Loughry, J. N., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 54.
Love, T. S., Irondale, Mo., 106.
Lovett, J. A, B., Beech Grove, Tenn., 19.
Lowe, A., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Lowrance, J. R., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
Lowey, J. B , St. Cloud, Mo., 106.
Lowry, W. D., Senecaville, Ohio, 60.

Macpherson, C. G., Louisville, Ky., 38.
Macpherson, J. M , Franklin, Tenn., 61.
Mahan, W. D., Boonville, Mo., 65.
Mangum, W A., Vienna, Ill., 33.
Manly, A. H., Caney Springs, Tenn., 19.
Manning, W. F., Cairo, Mo., 51.
Mansfield, G., Rabbitsville, Ky. 46.
Mansfield, R. C., Mexico, Mo., 51
Marlow, M. A., Salem, Ill., 53.
Marrs, F., Miller Grove, Tex., 25.
Marshall, D. R., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 61.
Marshall, James, Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Marshall, Jesse, Clarksville, Ark., 21.
Marshall, Thomas, Greensburg, Ky., 15.
Martin, James, Marshall, Mo., 65.
Martin, J. M., Cookeville, Tenn., 89.
Martin, S. J., Tunnell Hill, Ga., 25.
Mathis, J. T., Paris, Tenn., 67.
Mattingly, E. W., Calhoun, Ky., 3.
Maxey, M. A., Fair View, Ky., 16.
May, J. T., Tallula, Ill., 86.
McAllen, J. B., Dongola, Ill., 33.
McBride, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
McBride, W. P , Vaiden, Miss., 110.
McBryde, And. M., Good Hope, Tenn., 57.
McCall, S., Eldorado, Iowa, 13.
McCarroll, J. B., Piketon, Mo., 106.
McClamrock, S., Hernando, Miss., 72.
McClary, R. F., Benton, Tenn., 68.
McCluney, Thomas, Springville, Ala., 20.
McClurkan, J., Danielsville, Tenn., 11.
McConnell, M. W., Baker's Cross Roads, Tenn., 89.
McCord, B. F., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
McCorkle, S. W., Ridge Prairie, Mo., 65.
McCormick, J. I., Auburn, Ky., 46.
McCormick, J. T., Auburn, Ky., 46.
McCormick, P. B., Princeton, Ind., 34.
McCroskey, E. J., Charleston, Tenn., 68.
McCroskey, Solon, Glenloch, Tenn., 30.
McCullough, A. D., Daleville, Miss., 64.

McCutchan, J. F., Friendship, Tenn., 67.
McDavid, A. B., Sullivan, Ill., 100.
McDavid, T. W., Hillsboro, Ill., 100.
McDavid, W. J., Irving, Ill., 100.
McDavitt, N., Rockfield, Ky., 46.
McDonald, J. A., Tupelo, Miss., 8
McDonald, J. N., Franklin, Tenn., 61.
McDonald, J. W., Danville, Ark., 98.
McDonold, G. B., Greenville, Ky., 3.
McDowell, X. G., Clarksburg, Mo., 65.
McElree, R. L., Withe Depot, Tenn., 55.
McElvain, S. H., Centreview, Mo., 44.
McElwee, W. B., Clarksville, Mo., 85.
McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex., 108.
McGaughey, J. F., Shelby Depot, Tenn., 55.
McGaughey, W. M. D., Nashville, Tenn., 52.
McGee, T. H., Jack's Creek, Tenn., 49.
McGhee, Z. M., Dalton, Ga., 25.
McGill W. M., Groesbeck, Tex., 93.
McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
McIlwain, D., Rienzi, Miss., 8.
McKamy, W. C., Industry, Ill., 83.
McKee, S. W., Honey Grove, Tex., 108
McKee, T. N., Woodbury, Tex., 39
McKelvy, John, Cullcoka, Tenn., 81.
McKimmie, W. B., French Camp, Miss., 110.
McKnight, J. H., Trimble Station, Tenn., 31.
McLemore, Y. A., Jackson, Tenn., 49.
McLemore, Y. L., Bright Star, Ark., 50.
McLeod, D., Crawfordsville, Miss., 64
McLeskey, B. G., Brownsville, Tenn., 49.
McLeskey, Joseph, Humboldt, Tenn., 31.
McLeskey, R. G., Paducah, Ky., 67.
McLeskey, W. H., Humboldt, Tenn., 31.
McMackin, S. A., West Point, Tenn., 81.
McMackin, W. E., Salem, Ill., 53.
McMahan, J. H., Green Castle, Ind., 58.
McMahen, H. B., Magnolia, Ark., 71.
McMahen, W. S., Jackson, Tenn., 49.
McMurry, G. W., Jordan's Valley, Tenn., 54
McNabb, N. B., Enterprise, Ark., 98.
McNamar, A., Little Lake, Cal., 74.
McNeil, J. B., Kensett, Ark., 88.
McPherson, J. M., Boody, Ill., 17.
McShan J. E., Bay St. Louis, Miss., 8.
McWhertei, G. W., Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 5.
McWherter, Leroy, Tarlton, Ohio, 5.
Means, Clemens, Linflat, Tex., 95.
Means, W. C., Villisca, Iowa, 105.
Medcalf, W. M., Fort Branch, Ind., 34.
Meek, J. J., Sardis, Miss., 72.
Melville, Henry, Uniontown, Pa., 99.
Melvin, A. O., Sullivan, Mo. 91.
Melvin, O., Ridgeway, Ill., 22.
Meredith, W. H., D. D., Montevallo, Ala., 20.
Messick, E. H., Mountain Home, Ark., 107.
Messick, J. F., Dixon, Ky., 3.
Metcalf, W., Salem, Neb., 62.
Milam, W. E., Burksville, Ky. 15.
Milburn, J. L., Benton, Tenn., 25.
Milholland, J. H., ——, Ill., 48.
Miller, A. Short Mountain, Tenn., 54.
Miller, A. B., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa. 75.
Miller, Barnett, D.D., Dallas, Tex., 108.
Miller, F. M., St. Joseph, Mo., 76.
Miller, J. M., Enfield, Ill., 22.
Miller, J. Wood, Waukon, Iowa. 13.
Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo., 63.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill., 86.
Miller, S. T., Scio, Ore., 70.
Milligan, B. L., Clarksville, Ark., 21.
Milligan, M. G., Gadsden, Ala., 92.
Milner, H. B., Henderson, Tex., 95.
Minor, Thomas H., Winchester, Ky., 38.
Mitchell, D. L., Petersburg, Tenn., 19.
Mitchell, G. W., Athens, Ala., 94.
Mitchell, J. B., D.D., Kirksville, Mo., 51.
Mitchell, J. H., Bryan, Tex., 87.
Mitchell, J. W., Biggsville, Ill., 83.
Mitchell, J. P., Magnolia, Ill., 48.
Mitchell, R. P., Carrsville, Ky., 77.

Moad, J. L., D.D., Clinton, Mo., 44.
Mock, Z. H. C., Greensburg, Ky., 15.
Modrall, N. P., D.D., Jefferson, Tex., 50.
Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Tex., 78.
Molloy, M. B., Spring Hill, Tenn., 81.
Molloy, R. W., Fort Worth, Tex., 27.
Momyer, J. C., Grand Ridge, Ill., 48.
Montgomery, G. W., Oakland, Ill., 23.
Montgomery, J. D., Greenfield, Mo., 73.
Montgomery, Thomas, Jamesport, Mo., 12.
Moore, A. A., Wellington, Mo. 44.
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo., 90.
Moore, B. F., Canon City, Col., 82.
Moore, J. J., St. Charles, Ark., 28.
Moore, J. M., Round Mountain, Tex., 45.
Moore, M. H., Sidney, Ill., 23.
Moore, W. A., Champaign, Ill., 83.
Morman, R. A. A., Lagrange, Tenn., 49.
Morgan, A. H., Gainsboro, Tenn., 89.
Morgan, J. H., Industry, Ill., 83.
Morrison, G. N., Cameron, Tex., 44.
Morris, J. R., West Finley, Pa., 75.
Morris, J. R., Meridianville, Ala., 94.
Morris, J. T., Austin, Ark., 88.
Morrison, J. P., Glenville, Cal., 97.
Morrow, David, Lovelaceville, Ky., 67.
Morrow, E. E., Barren Fork, Ark., 107.
Morrow, G. W., Boonsboro, Ark., 4.
Morrow, J. W., Moberly, Mo., 51.
Morton, J. H., Woodburn, Ky., 46.
Moses, M. F., Rienzi, Miss., 8.
Mosley, J. F., Highland, Tenn., 89.
Motheral, N. W., Mt. Hope, Ala., 52.
Motz, A. W., Cedarville, Ark., 4.
Munkers, Lafayette, Liberty, Mo., 75.
Munson, James A., Juno, Tenn., 49.
Murry, W. M., Fairfield, Ill., 53.
Music, B. F., San Louis Obispo, Cal., 10.
Murray, G. W., Cotton Gin, Tex., 93.
Myers, James B., Sparta, Tenn., 89.

Nance, F. W., Maple City, Kan., 37.
Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo., 40.
Neal, Minor, Otterville, Mo., 65.
Neal, Wm., Glasgow, Ky., 15.
Neeley, W. M., Columbia, Tenn., 81.
Neff, John, Kahoka, Mo., 40.
Nelson, T. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 32.
Nelson, S. M., Clifton, Ala., 1.
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn., 31.
Newton, Wm. H., Cornersville, Ark., 7.
Nicholson, A. L., Dixon, Miss., 57,
Nicholson, H. G., Faulkner, Miss., 8.
Nicholson, John, Greenville, Tex., 25.
Nickle, W. N., ——, W. Va., 41.
Nixon, W. T., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 81.
Norman, J. H., Flag Spring, Mo., 76.
Norment, J. F., Houston, Miss., 64.
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn., 49.
Norris, J. M., Sandy Lake, Pa., 2.
Norris, James T., Renox, Ky., 15
Nugent, E. J., Batavia, Iowa, 35.

O'Bannon, George, Mattoon, Ill., 100.
Odell, A., Bellville, Kan., 80.
Oglesby, S. S., Centreville, Ala., 20.
Oldham, Bennett, Ashville, Ala., 20.
Oliver, R. B., Oxford, Miss., 72.
Onyett, H. D., D.D., Covington, Ohio, 56.
Osborne, Silas, Dahlonega, Iowa, 35.
Owen, A. J., Hickman, Ky., 67.
Owen, G. W., Paradise, Mo., 76.

Padgett, T. H., Pleasant Hill, Miss., 72.
Paisley, T. K., Bethel, Tenn., 81.
Pantier, J. M., Decatur, Kan., 80.
Park, R. D., Greeneville, Tenn., 41.
Parker, Cornelius, Bennington, I. T., 9.
Parkhill, G. D., Paris, Tex., 79.
Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn., 31.
Parrish, A. J., Clover Dale, Tenn., 11.

Parrish, H. S., Burksville, Ky., 15.
Patten, J. R., New Florence, Mo., 85.
Patterson, D. R., Grant, Tenn., 54.
Patterson, J. H., Center Star, Ala., 52.
Patterson, S. S., Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
Patton, Daniel, Kearney, Mo., 76.
Patton, H. D., Jersey Shore, Pa., 75.
Patton, J. F., Statesville, Tenn., 54.
Patton, J. J., Beech Grove, Tenn., 19.
Patton, J. S., Dangerfield, Tex., 50.
Patton, M. C., Macon City, Mo., 40.
Patton, R. F., Springfield, Tenn., 61.
Payne, J. L., Decherd, Tenn., 19.
Payton, John A., Junction City, Ore., 109.
Pearson, E. D., Louisiana, Mo., 85.
Pearson, R. G., Tupelo, Miss., 8.
Pemberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark., 88.
Pendergrass, T. W., Springfield, Mo., 90.
Penick, J. M., Auburn, Ky., 46.
Penick, T. W., Bowling Green, Ky., 46.
Perry, W. M., Keysburg, Ky., 46.
Perry, W. O. H., Stewartsville, Mo., 76.
Pharr, E. P., East Liberty, Pa., 99.
Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark., 71.
Philips, J. M., Jeffriesburg, Mo., 91.
Philley, C., Greensboro, Miss., 110.
Phillips, J., Stephensville, Tex., 102.
Phillips, L. C., Bryan, Tex., 87.
Phillips, S. K., Cookeville, Tenn., 89.
Pierson, B. H., D.D., Witcherville, Ark., 98.
Piner, F. D., Bonham, Tex., 108.
Poindexter, J. W., D.D., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
Pool, T. G., College Mound, Mo., 51.
Pope, Joseph, Denmark, Tenn., 49.
Porter, B. D., Center, Ky., 15.
Porter, H. H., Subligna, Ga., 25.
Porter, J. A., Omaha, Ill., 22.
Porter, J. S., Charleston, Tenn., 30.
Porter, S. T., Springfield, Tenn., 61.
Portrum, G. W., Whitesburg, Tenn., 41.
Potter, Thomas, Palmyra, Ill., 86.
Power, J. J., Maxwell, Tenn., 94.
Power, N. T., Maxwell, Tenn., 94.
Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 75.
Prather, J. A., Lexington, Mo., 44.
Prather, L. J. A., Missouri City, Mo., 76.
Prigmore, John, Carthage, Mo., 63.
Provine, J. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 43.
Provine, W. A., Honey Grove, Tex., 79.
Proctor, F. M., Haden's, Ala., 36.
Purdue, R. W., Raleigh, Ill., 22.
Pylant, Guilford, Boonsboro, Ark., 4.

Quaite, W. G. L., McKinney, Tex., 108.
Quarles, T. C., Whitleyville, Tenn., 89.

Ragan, F. S., Locksprings, Mo., 12.
Ragan, J. M., Coloma, Mo., 12.
Ramsey, H. B., Collierville, Tenn., 55.
Ramsey, S. M., Pineville, Mo., 63.
Rankin, A. F., Bedford, Tenn., 19.
Ratliff, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 81.
Ravens, D. F., Kelseyville, Cal., 74.
Ray, Henry, Marble, Ark., 104.
Ray, H. J., Gleason, Tenn., 31.
Rea, P. G., Petra, Mo., 65.
Rea, S. L., Flora, Ill., 54.
Read, C. L., Logansport, Ky., 46.
Read, M. E., Sugar Grove, Ky., 46.
Read, R. A., Logansport, Ky., 46.
Redwine, S. B., Hot Springs, Ark., 32.
Reed, H. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 54.
Reed, H. R., Dyer Station, Tenn., 31.
Reed, John, Waco, Tex., 102.
Reed, R. B., Golden Hill, Ark., 28.
Reed, W. H., De Roche, Ark., 32.
Renfro, J. B., New York, Tex., 6.
Renfro, J. B., Larissa, Tex., 96.
Renick, A. R., Obion Creek, Tex., 25.
Renick, J. M., Snake Prairie, Tex., 14.
Renick, M. H., Belton, Tex., 45.
Reynolds, G. W., Carrollton, Ill., 86.
Rice, L. C., Lovelaceville, Ky., 67.
Rice, P. A., Cannon City, Col., 82.
Richard, J. L., Zavala, Tex., 96.
Richard, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo., 76.
Richards, S., D.D., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
Richardson, J. O. B., Center, Tex., 95.
Richardson, Thurman, Cecelia, Ky., 66.
Richey, G. C., Altoona, Kan., 37.
Ridley, G. V., Warrensburg, Mo., 44.
Riley, J. L., Salem, Ill., 53.
Rippetoe, A., Salem, Neb., 62.
Ritchey, D. P., McMinnville, Tenn., 54.
Ritchey, James, Martinsville, Ind., 101.
Roach, E. M., Ozark, Ark., 4.
Roach, J. E., Lincoln, Ill., 48.
Roach, J. J. A., Mountain City, Tex., 24.
Roach, T. K., Highland, Kan., 42.
Robertson, Calvin, Caddo Station, I. T., 9.
Robertson, J. E. F., Bunceton, Mo., 65.
Robertson, Joseph, Mansfield, Tex., 78.
Robison, W. M., Jefferson, Tenn., 54.
Robinson, Calvin, Caddo Station, I. T., 9.
Robinson, J. L., Nesbitt, Miss., 72.
Rodgers, E. R., Dudleyville, Ill., 100.
Rodgers, A. W., Farmington, Tex., 108.
Rodgers, S. A., Honey Grove, Tex., 102.
Rogers, W. P., Ozark, Ark., 4.
Ross, R. L., Daleville, Miss., 57.
Ross, W. C., Macon, Miss., 64.
Ruby, S. C., Macon, Mo., 51.
Rudolph, R. M., McKinney, Tex., 108.
Rudolph, W. D., Barren Fork, Ark., 107.
Rush, J. D., Morehead, Kan., 37.
Rushing, G. W., Weatherford, Tex., 6.
Russell, C. A., Greenville, Tex., 26.
Russell, Frank, Lee's Summit, Mo., 44.
Russell, G. B., Cross Plains, Ala., 92.
Russell, J. P., Little Rock, Ark., 88.
Russell, J. W., Pedee, Iowa, 35
Russell, S. L., Gaylesville, Ala., 92.
Russell, T. K., Lincoln, Ill., 48
Russell, T. S. W., Mass e, Ky., 67.

Salmon, G. H., Queen City, Tex., 50.
Sammons, T. C., Larissa, Tex., 96.
Sample, Wm., Russellville, Tenn., 41.
Sampson, V. N., Weldon, Ill., 48.
Sanders, C. B., Brownsboro, Ala., 94.
Sanders, F., De Roche, Ark., 32.
Sanders, R. E., Cotton Gin, Tex., 92.
Sandridge, W. H. C., Center, Ky., 15.
Schenck, Walter, Westpo.t, Mo., 44.
Scruggs, B. C., Big Sandy, Tenn., 31.
Self, Isaac B., Princeten, Ky., 77.
Sergeant, G. B., Pisgah, Mo., 65.
Sexton, W. R., Pendleton, Ky., 15.
Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo., 40.
Sharp, J. E., Warrensburg, Mo., 44.
Shaw, J. A., Polk Bayou, Ark., 107.
Shaw, W. H., Taylorsville, Ky., 38.
Shelton, A. G., Johnsonville, Tenn., 11.
Shepard, J. C., Brookline, Mo., 90.
Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala., 36.
Short, A., Columbia, Iowa, 18.
Shull, S. R., Girard, Ill., 86.
Simpson, G. M., Branchville, Ala., 20.
Simpson, L. J., Reynoldsburg, Ill., 33.
Sitton, J. J., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 84.
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn., 30.
Small, A. G., Sweetwater, Tenn., 30.
Small, Matthew, Smith's, Ga., 92.
Small, T. H., Silverton, Ore., 70.
Smartt, Samuel, Arcadia, La., 47.
Smith, A. G., Cold Water, Miss., 72.
Smith, A. W. Rural Hill, Tenn., 61.
Smith, H. H., Bridgeville, Ala., 64.
Smith, J. H., Smith's Grove, Ky., 46.
Smith, J. M., Mt. Pisgah, Ark., 88.
Smith, Jas. P., Gadsden, Ala., 92.
Smith, J. W., Spring Hill, Tex., 39.

Smith, J. W. L., Smith's, Ga., 92.
Smith, L. A., Arkadelphia, Ark., 59.
Smith, McCall, Pike Run, Pa., 5.
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 46.
Smith, M. O., Memphis, Tenn., 55.
Smith, R. D., Henderson, Ky., 3.
Smith, R. M., Berdan, Ill., 86.
Smith, R. P., Harrison, Miss., 72.
Smith, Willis, Sacramento, Ky., 3.
Smith, W. O., Georgetown, Ill., 23.
Smith, W. P., Cookeville, Tenn., 89.
Sossamon, D. J., Ultima Thule, Ark., 59.
Sparks, J. H., Brownwood, Tex., 45
Spencer, Benjamin, Sherman, Tex., 108.
Springer, J. D., Verona, Mo., 73.
Sprowls, J. P., Lebanon, Ohio, 56.
Squier, E. K., D.D., Streator, Ill., 75.
Stainback, G. T., D.D., Memphis, Tenn.,55.
Stansberry, T. G., Benton, Kan., 37.
Starkey, D. H., Pomona, Kan., 37.
Starnes, A. A., Locust Grove, Tenn., 41.
Steele, A. J., Newmarket, Ala., 94.
Steele, J. R., Selma, Tex., 24.
Steele, R. G., Locksburgh, Ark., 59.
Steele, W. H., San Marcos, Tex., 14.
Steele, Wm., Marionville, Mo., 90.
Stephens, B. F., Blackjack Grove, Tex., 26.
Stephenson, M. W., Koseiusko, Miss., 110.
Stewart, C. J., Cabin Creek, Ark., 21.
Stewart, Geo. R., Lisbon, Ark., 71.
Stewart, M. M., ——, Mo., 33.
Stewart, S. T., Streator, Ill., 75.
St. John, C. B., Red Hill, Ala., 35.
St. John, W. P., Summit, Ala., 35.
Stockard, A. C., Waverley, Tenn., 11.
Stockard, G. C., Clifton, Tenn., 81.
Stockton, E. J., Scott boro, Ala., 36.
Stone, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Stone, Thomas P., Florence, Ark., 7.
Stoyhorn, N. T., Webberville, Tex., 14.
Suddarth, W. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Suttle, Silas L., Elm Springs, Ark., 4.
Sweeney, A. W., Walla Walla, W. T., 103.
Sweeney, J. H., Bardstown Junction, Ky., 38.

Tabb, Thomas, Marion, Ala., 1.
Tatum, A. C., Woodbury, Tenn., 54.
Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn., 11.
Taylor, B. M., Russellville, Ky., 46.
Taylor, G. H., Camden, Ind., 101.
Taylor, L. C., Hernando, Miss., 72.
Taylor, R. C., Elm Station, Ky., 69.
Taylor, R. D., Leroy, Ill., 48.
Taylor, S. A., Franklin, Tenn., 61.
Taylor, T. B., Springville, Ala., 20.
Templeton, A., Columbia, Tenn., 81.
Tharp, J. H., Gallatin, Mo., 12.
Thomas, A. J., Leroy, Ill., 48.
Thomas, B. F., Shawnee Mound, Mo., 44.
Thomas, G. B., Withe Depot, Tenn., 55.
Thomas, J. E., Carthage, Mo., 63.
Thomas, J. L., Wool, Ill., 33.
Thomas, R. S., Coffeeville, Miss., 72.
Thomas, S. W., Cherry Grove, Ark., 7.
Thomas, S. Y., Yorkville, Tenn., 31.
Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, Ohio, 5.
Thompson, A. M., Dallas, Tex., 108.
Thompson, A. M., Dallas, Tex., 65.
Thompson, G., Appleton City, Mo., 44.
Thompson, G. T., Columbia, Tenn., 81.
Thompson, J. L., Short Mountain, Tenn.,54.
Tigert, J. B., Fayetteville, Tenn., 94.
Tinnon, R. M., Edgefield, Tenn., 94.
Tipton, B. T., Elston, Mo., 65.
Toney, Thos., Nashville, Tenn., 43.
Totten, B. F., Prairie Grove, Ark., 4.
Traughber, Daniel, Fredonia, Kan., 37.
Trimble, Newton, Red Clay, Ga., 25.
Trousdale, F. G., Fairfield, Ill., 53.
Trousdale, W. A., Paradise Valley, Nev., 84.
Tubb, Wm. H., Alamo, Cal., 10.
Tucker, David, Norris Creek, Tenn., 94.
Tucker, L. G., Florence, Tex., 45.
Turner, Wm., Bethalto, Ill., 100.
Tyler, F. J., Pulaski, Tenn., 81.

Uptigrove, E. L., Middletown, Mo., 85.
Upton, C. C., Cookeville, Tenn., 89.

Vanansdol, A., Chapel Hill, Mo., 44.
Vannice, Roy L., Nevada, Mo., 73.
Vandeverender, T., Delavan, Ill., 48.
Vandyne, H. C., Long, Ill., 23.
Van Patten, J. C., Farmingdale, Ill., 86.
Veatch, J. P., Salem, Ore., 70.
Vineyard, J., Elizabethtown, Ill., 22.
Vineyard, W. M., Elizabethtown, Ill., 22.
Vineyard, W. J., Vineyard, Ark., 28.
Vinson, James, Elizabethtown, Ky., 66.

Waddell, Elam, Star City, Ark., 7.
Walker, A. H., Gonzales, Tex., 24.
Walker, David, La Platta, Mo., 40.
Walker, J. F., Bethel, Tenn., 81.
Walker, J. M., Savannah, Tenn., 81.
Walker, R. S., Clifton, Tenn., 81.
Walker, Thomas, Owensville, Ind., 34.
Walker, W. A., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 10.
Walker, W. C., Savannah, Tenn., 81.
Wallace, C. H., Cottage Grove, Ore., 109.
Wallace, L., Lakeport, Cal., 74.
Wall, B. J., Franklin, Tenn., 61.
Wall, G. N., Calhoun, Ky., 3
Wall, J. T., Panxsutawney, Pa., 2.
Walls, John, Cane Valley, Ky., 15.
Walsh, J. F., McKinney, Tex., 108.
Ward, J. A., Rice, Tex., 41.
Ward, J. B., Fairview, Ark., 88.
Ward, John S., Caneyville, Ky., 66.
Ward, W. E., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Ward, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky., 67.
Ware, John, Caney, Ark., 71.
Warner, J. W., Rosita, Cal., 82.
Warren, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 61.
Waters, Robert, Westline, Mo., 37.
Watkins, A. H., Pine Hill, Tex., 95.
Watkins, R. O., Tehuacana, Tex., 6.
Watkins, W. W., Glass Village, Ark., 21.
Watson, Benjamin, Pine Bluff, Ark., 7.
Watterson, W. B., Winchester, Tenn., 94.
Watts, Ben., Longton, Kan., 37.
Wayman, John, Lone Star, Mo., 76.
Wear, T., Alvarado, Tex., 78.
Wear, W. B., Lone Star, Tex., 26.
Wear, W. D., Mansfield, Tex., 78.
Webb, G. W., Granville, Tenn., 80.
Webb, J. G., Mayfield, Ky., 67.
Webb, M. W., Claybrook, Tenn., 49.
Webb, T. O., Yellow Creek, Tenn., 11.
Weedin, Caleb, Green Ridge, Mo., 65.
Wells, T. P., Wool, Ill., 33.
Welsh, T. A., Harrisonville, Ohio, 5.
West, S. B., Concord, Tenn., 30.
West, R. P., Belleville, Kan., 80.
Wheeler, J. C., Lebanon, Mo., 90.
Wheeler, M., Flyn's Lick, Tenn., 89.
Wheeler, Wm., Flyn's Lick, Tenn., 89.
Wheelis, I., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 10.
White, E. H., Caledonia, Mo., 106.
White, James, Greenview, Ill., 86.
White, J. G., Jacksonville, Ill., 86.
White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn., 81.
White, Luther, Brownsville, Ore., 109.
White, Robert M., Mansfield, Tex., 78.
White, S. A. J., Livingston, Tenn., 80.
White, W. H., Unionville, Tenn., 19.
Whitehead, R., Memphis, Mo., 40.
Whitlock, James, Georgetown, Ill., 23.
Whitlock, Thos., Homer, Ill., 23.
Whitsitt, J. R., Centerview, Mo., 44.
Wilkins, S. M., Plano, Tex., 108.
Willenberg, R. H., Austin, Tex., 11.

Williams, B. F., Maguire's Store, Ark., 4.
Williams, F. A., Sparta, Tenn., 89.
Williams, Henry N., Eddyville, Ill., 33.
Williams, J. T., Sparta, Tenn., 89.
Williams, W. A., Ladonia, Tex., 108.
Williams, W. J., Ramer Station, Tenn., 49.
Williams, John P., Carthage, Miss., 57.
Williamson, G. W., Russellville, Ark., 21.
Willman, Josiah, White Oak, Ark., 7.
Willoughby, J. H., Arkadelphia, Ala., 20.
Wills, R. H., Dayton, W. T., 103.
Willshire, Jos. S., Alvarado, Tex., 78.
Wilson, A. A., Box's Station, Tenn., 11.
Wilson, A. B., Cass Station, Ga., 25.
Wilson, A. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 26.
Wilson, A. M., Fredonia, Kan., 37.
Wilson, F. M., Howard, Tex., 102.
Wilson, F. P., Pretty Prairie, Kan., 37.
Wilson, James, Madisonville, Ky., 3.
Wilson, J. C., McLeansboro, Ill., 22.
Wilson, Jesse, Callao, Mo., 40.
Wilson, Jesse J., Pine Bluff, Ark., 7.
Wilson, S. E., Manchester, Tenn., 19.
Witt, Joseph, Tiptonville, Tenn., 67.
Winn, John, Cherry Box, Mo., 40.
Winslow, L. O., Wingo, Ky., 67.
Witherspoon, F. P., Greenhorn, Col., 82.
Wofford, J. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Wood, C. N., Corinth, Miss., 8.
Wood, T. B., Columbus, Miss., 64.
Wood, W. D., Winterset, Iowa, 105.
Woods, B. A., Ritchie, Mo., 63.
Woods, J. W., Mattoon, Ill., 29.
Woods, Lee Roy, Streator, Ill., 48.
Woods, S. O., Winchester, Tenn., 94.
Wooley, C. A., Junction City, Ore., 109.
Word, P. C., Dodsonville, Ala., 33.
Word, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky., 67.
Workman, H. W., Ireland, Ind., 58.
Wortham, W. E., West Clifty, Ky., 66.
Wright, C. J., Riceville, Tenn., 39.
Wright, J. B., Weimar, Tex., 24.
Wyatt, D. Y., Montevallo, Ala., 20.
Wylie, J. C., Cabot, Ark., 88.
Wylie, R. T., Cabot, Ark., 88.
Wynn, P. W., Linneus, Mo., 12.
Wynns, W. W., Boardly, Ky., 3.

Yager, C., Collegeville, Cal., 84.
Yoakum, F. L., Larissa, Tex., 96.
Young, A. A., Verona, Mo., 73.
Young, A. A., Lancaster, Tex., 78.
Young, Alpha, Tehuacana, Tex., 39.
Young, J., Clarksville, Tex., 79.
Young, J. R., Dover, Miss., 110
Young, H. F., Birthright, Tex., 26.
Young, Robert, Ramer Station, Tenn., 49.
Young, T. E., Madison, Ky., 3.

Zaricor, W. M., Yorkville, Tenn., 31.
Zellner, M., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 55.
Zentz, H. W., Moravia, Iowa, 17.
Zinn, J. A., Ft. Worth, Tex., 27.

LICENTIATES.

Adams, J. M., Truxton, Mo., 85.
Allen, C. J., Wesubleau, Mo., 73.
Atwood, T. J., Whitesville, Mo., 76.

Ballard, M. L., Louisville, Tex., 27.
Barker, J. T., Oregon, Tenn., 94.
Bartmess, J. T., Covington, Ohio, 56.
Bass, W. H., Longview, Tex., 30.
Beall, W. N., Marquez, Tex., 93.
Beauchamp, A., Adairville, Cal., 74.
Beaver, W. C., Camargo, Tenn., 94.
Bernard, Taylor, Ashley, Mo., 85.
Berry, David, Little Prairie, Ky., 3.
Berry, J. N., Reynoldsburg, Ill., 33.
Biggs, John, Millersville, Ky., 15.
Billingsley, J. A., New Haven, Conn., 56.
Birdwell, J. N., Harrisburg, Ill., 33.
Blanton, Z. T., Savoy, Tex., 108.
Bone, A. K., Bethany, Ill., 17.
Bowland, James, Bennington, I. T., 9.
Bowmer, B. E., Liberty Hill, Tex., 45.
Boyd, James W., Alverado, Tex., 78.
Boyd, W. J., Stephensville, Tex., 102.
Braly, J. G., Center, Tex., 95.
Brannon, J. W., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Bratcher, D. P., Hudsonville, Ky., 66.
Britton, G. B., Greenville, Tenn., 41.
Brooks, J. M., Palestine, Ark., 28.
Broome, R. M., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Brown, J. J., Eagletown, I. T., 9.
Brown, W. E., Smith's, Ga., 92.
Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo., 51.
Burgess, J. A., ——, Ark., 88.
Burns, F. E., Louisville, Tex., 27.
Burton, S. S., Norris Creek, Tenn., 94.
Butler, E. V., Ft. Graham, Tex., 6.

Carnahan, D. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 4.
Carter, C. R., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 54.
Chesser, J. S., Woodstock, Ala., 21.
Clark, G. S., White Church, Kan., 42.
Clark, J. F., Avilla, Mo., 63.
Clark, W. S., Evening Shade, Ark., 107.
Clay, L. L., Big Oak, Miss., 57.
Cobb, W. P., Alexandria, Ala., 92.
Coen, A., Eagleville, Mo., 12.
Coleman, Silas, Agency City, Iowa., 35.
Cooke, L. S., ——, Tex., 14.
Cooper, C. F., ——, Tenn., 31.
Cooper, R. B., Milam, Mo., 12.
Cordry, Elijah, Savannah, Mo., 76.
Cornelius, B., De Roche, Ark., 32.
Crawford, J. S. B., Denverton, Cal., 74.
Crawford, N. J., Palmer, Tex., 78.
Crawford, C. W., Corvallis, Ore., 76.
Crockett, J. T., Crab Orchard, Ky., 33.
Cronmere, J. W., Salem, Neb., 62.
Cribbs, C. F., Granby, Mo., 63.

Davenport, Isaac S., Tehuacana, Tex., 18.
Davis, Wm. S., Carrsville, Ky., 77.
Dean, John D., Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Diekerson, J. H., Terrell, Tex., 6.
Dickey, W. C., ——, Ky., 67.
Dobson, T. V., Hickory Hill, Tex., 50.
Douglas, Alexander, New Florence, Mo., 85.
Duty, G. W., Peakville, Mo., 40.
Dy art, E. D., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.

Easley, J. W., Daleville, Miss., 64.
Edwards, J. E., McKenzie, Tenn., 67.
Elder, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex., 27.
Eichelberger, G. W., Harristown, Mo., 65.
Evans, R. H., Barren Fork, Ark., 107.

Fuqua, W. L., Savoy, Tex., 108.
Ferrell, E. L., Sparta, Tenn., 89.
Ferrell, J., Elizabethtown, Ill., 22.
Fleming, Z. T., Beebe, Ark., 88.
Floyd, J. T., Renox, Ky., 15.

Forbes, J. A., Florence, Tex., 45.
Forbess, A. B., Austin, Ark., 91.
Foster, R. V., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Foust, Allen, Greenfield, Tenn., 31.
Franklin, James, Morton, Miss., 57.
French, A. J., Rienzi, Miss., 8.
Froman, James, Bainbridge, Mo., 76.

Galloway, M. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 81.
Garvin, J. T., Houston, Mo., 91.
Gattis, C. F., Oragon, Tenn., 94.
Ginn, A. V., Goshen, Tex., 6.
Godard, Peter, Miser's Station, Tenn., 30.
Griffin, W. H., Cabin Creek, Ark., 27.
Griffith, Isaac, Bolivar, Tex., 21.
Grossman, R. A., Lebanon, Tenn., 2.

Hall, David, Charleston, Ill., 59.
Hambleton, J. H., Blount Springs, Ala., 20.
Hanna, R. M., White Plains, Ala., 92.
Hatcher, J. W., Unionville, Tenn., 19.
Hathaway, J. F., Lester, Ill., 53.
Hawks, R. J., Haddam, Kan., 80.
Hawks, W. W., Haddam, Kan., 80.
Hawkins, G. W. T., ——, Tex., 27.
Hayes, J. A., Woodstock, Ala., 20.
Hemphill, W. P., Marionville, Mo., 63.
Hendrix, T. M., Flat Creek, Tenn., 19.
Henshaw, L., Knob Noster, Mo., 44
Higginbotham, J. B., Hazel Green, Ala., 94.
Holland, T. W., Quality Valley, Ky., 46.
Hopkins, N. T., Atwood, Tenn., 31.
Hook, H. C., Hardingsburg, Ky., 66.
Hudson, A. A., Dover, Tenn., 11.
Hudson, G. G., Middletown, Ill., 86.
Huggins, R. N., Clover Bend, Ark., 107.
Humphreys, J. R., Cohuttah Springs, Ga., 25.
Hunter, Isaac A., College Grove, Tenn., 61.
Hunter, J. M., Farmington, Tenn., 19.

Ingram, H. P., Middletown, Mo., 85.

Jackson, G. W., Brownsville, Tenn., 49.
Jarvis, J. W., Gainesville, Mo., 106.
Johns, S. D., Ripley, Tenn., 49.
Johnsey, J. G., Montevallo, Ala., 20.
Johnson, R. F., Newbern, Tenn., 33.
Johnon, W. H., Cullao, Mo., 40.
Johnson, W. H., Henderson, Mo., 90.
Joiner, P. J., La Fayette, Ky., 16.
Jones, L. R., Alamo, Tenn., 49.
Jopling, J. T., Longwood, Mo., 65.

Kennedy, C. G., Hico, Ky., 67.
Kenney, W., Johnston, Mo., 44.
Killough, John, Wood's Station, Ala., 20.
Kincade, W. S., Evening Shade, Ark., 107.
King, C. A., Palmyra, Ill., 86.
King, J. A., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 81.
Kinslow, J. M., Glass Village, Ark., 21.
Kirkpatrick, W. S., Whiteville, Tenn., 49.
Kitrell, John, Cherry Creek, Tenn., 89.
Kitrell, T. W., Cherry Creek, Tenn., 89.
Knowles, C. S., Oregon, Tenn., 94.

Lagrone, G. W., Mt. Holly, Ark., 71.
Lanham, H. J., Commerce, Tenn., 54.
Lackey, J. F., Clinton, Tenn., 81.
Lazwell, A. J., Griswold, Ill., 22.
Lavender, N. A., Marcella Falls, Tenn., 81.
Lawler, F. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Lea, T. A., Cherry Creek, Tenn., 89.
Lipscomb, J. D., Hunt's Station, Tenn., 94.
List, A. N., Ronda, Mo., 73.
Longbottom, S. F., Concord, Tenn., 30.
Love, P. H., Fairfield, Tex., 93.
Low, M., Loudon, Tenn., 30.
Luce, C. C., Savannah, Mo., 76.

Manning, Thos., Atlanta, Mo., 40.
Mathis, E. W., James' Fork, Ark., 98.
Mathis, W. A., Russellville, Tenn., 41.
McCluney, P., Warrensburg, Mo., 44.
McConnel, S. P., Marbut's, Tenn., 52.
McCrary, R. S., Leavenworth, Kan., 42.
McCrosky, J. A., Glenloch, Tenn., 30.
McDonald, Cyrus, Middletown, Va., 85.
McDonald, J. F., Laurel Hill, Miss., 57.
McHenry, R. H., Donnellson, Ill., 100.
McKeown, J. R., Waynesburg, Pa., 2.
McLemore, J. J., Friendship, Tenn., 49.
McMahan, C. G. D., Weaubleau, Mo., 73.
McPherson, S. A., Ennis, Tex., 78.
McPherson, S. A., ——, Mo., 73.
Means, J. Irwin, Punxsutawney, Pa., 2.
Melton, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Miles, H. N., Johnsonville, Tenn., 11.
Miller, J. W., Gains' Farm, Mo., 44.
Millikin, C. H., Marshall Prairie, Ark., 104.
Milling, J. M., Dixon, Miss., 57.
Mitchell, H. C., Boonville, Miss., 8.
Moore, John, Perryville, Ark., 98.
Moore, J. C., Watson, Mo., 76.
Moore, R. J., Looney's Creek, Tenn., 68.

Neal, Leander, Cedarville, Ark., 4.
Nicodemus, J. W., Taylorville, Ill., 100.
Nixon, T., Longton, Kan., 37.
Norris, R. W., Auburn, Ky., 46.

Oakley, J. C., Mineral Springs, Ark., 59.
Oglesby, J. T., Woodstock, Ala., 20.
Oglesby, S. G., Woodstock, Ala., 20.
Orr, Z. T., Wingo, Ky., 67.
Owen, W. D., Danville, Tenn., 11.

Paschall, H., Glenville, Cal., 97.
Patton, W. J., Lee's Summit, Mo., 44.
Pirtle, R. J., Toon's Station, Tenn., 49.
Pollock, Frank, Jefferson City, Mo., 65.
Porter, W. E., Saulsbury, Tenn., 8.
Porter, W. R., Clifton, Ala., 1.
Poteet, J. A., Hillsdale, Kan., 37.
Preston, W. B., Jefferson, Tex., 50.

Randle, J. L., Aurora, Tex., 27.
Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill., 22.
Reed, Erskine, Nashville, Tenn., 61.
Reed, J. M., Oregon City, Ore., 70.
Rheagan, J. W., Greenville, Tex., 25.
Richardson, A. B., Sparta, Tenn., 89.
Riley, J. C., Hernando, Miss., 72.
Roark, Williamson, Kingston, Ark., 104.
Ross, J. A., ——, Tex., 27.
Runnells, G. W., Groesbeck, Tex., 93.
Rushing, W. C., Mansfield, Tex., 78.

Sanders, C. C., Pleasant Village, Tenn., 94.
Sanders, R. H., Louisville, Miss., 57.
Sawyers, Thomas, Searcy, Ark., 88.
Say, A. W., Cartersville, Ga., 25.
Scoggins, M. W., Bethany, Mo., 12.
Scott, Julius, ——, Mo., 90.
Self, W. F., Greeneville, Tenn., 41.
Sexton, Wesley, Pendleton, Ky., 15.
Shannon, T. J., Rockfield, Ky., 46,
Shelton, A., Tyner Station, Tenn., 25.
Shelton, J. N., Bethany, Ill., 17.
Sherar, R. H., Stanton, Kan., 37.
Shiflet, T. M., Brittsville, Tenn., 68.
Short, A., Columbia, Iowa., 18.
Sitton, S. P., Paso Robles, Cal., 10.
Sizemore, James, Cabin Creek, Ark., 21.
Skiles, James, Plano, Tex., 108.
Skiles, J. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Smith, H. F., Smith's, Ga., 92.
Smith, Reuben, Daleville, Miss., 57.
Smith, W. H., Sparta, Tenn., 89.
Spencer, William, Fredonia, Kan., 37.
Steele, J. D., Daleville, Miss., 64.
Steele, W. H., Idle Wild, Tenn., 31.

St. Clair, G. W., Clifton Mills, Ky., 66.
Stephens, A. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 65.
Stidley, H. M., Petersburg, Ill., 86.
Stone, J. W., Mansfield, Tex., 78.
Strain, B. D., Ellistown, Miss., 8.

Talley, J. C., Statesville, Tenn., 54.
Templeton, S. M., Jacksonville, Tex., 96.
Thompson, J. C., Goleonda, Ill., 33.
Thompson, W. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 86.
Turner, A. R., Medina, Tenn., 31.
Turner, Hiram, Monticello, Ky., 15.

Umphrey, James, Cane Valley, Ky., 15.

Vaughn, J. N., Paris, Mo., 51.
Vaughn, M. M., Tehuacana, Tex., 14.
Viney, H. C. A., Palmira, Ill., 80.

Wade, W. R., Perryville, Ky., 38.
Walker, Z. T., Frankfort, Ill., 22.
Ward, R. B., Golden City, Mo., 73.
Warren, W. H., Tunnel Hill, Ga., 25.
Washington, Ben., Bennington, I. T., 9.
Watkins, A. S., Kemp, Tex., 6.
Watkins, Elihu, Eddyville, Ill., 33.
Watson, B. F., Lebanon, Tenn., 61.
Waynoek, T. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 11.
Weaver, J., Pine Bluff, Ark., 7.
Webb, William, Hot Springs, Ark., 32.
Weir, H. B. W., Johnson, Mo., 44.
Wilson, J. A., Ashville, Ala., 20.
Wilson, J. J., Pine Bluff, Ark., 5.
West, W. E., Saeramento, Ky., 3.
Whitsett, T. W., Shawnee Mound, Mo., 44.
Whittermore, B. F., Norris Fork, Mo., 44.
Whyeoff, J. M., Wool, Ill., 33.
Wickoff, J. M., Shelbyville, Tenn., 19.
Williams, W. C., Hebbardsville, Ky., 3.
Wilson, W. H., Morrisville, Mo., 90.
Winkler, ——, Ridgeway, Ill., 22.
Wood, David, ——, Mo., 73.
Woodard, J. M., Beda, Ky., 69.

Young, W. A., Horn Lake, Miss., 72.

CANDIDATES.

Allison, Alexander, Louisiana, Mo., 85.
Allison, A. H., King's Point, Mo., 73.
Anderson, T. A., Danville, Mo., 85.
Anthony, R. H., Auburn, Ky., 46.
Ashburn, Thos., Looney's Creek, Tenn., 68.

Babb, A. F., Greeneville, Tenn., 41.
Baker, B. H., Montague, Tex., 27.
Bates, W. L., Pleasant Mound, Ill., 48.
Baxter, F. B., Cherry Grove, Tenn., 41.
Baxter, J. E., Brookline, Mo., 90.
Beard, T. C., Leavenworth, Kan., 42.
Bell, E., West Grove Iowa, 18.
Bender, C. H., Otterville, Mo., 65.
Bennett, Oliver, Booneville, Miss., 8.
Bergan, A. G., New Holland, Ill., 86.
Berry, W. M. M., Aurora, Tex., 78.
Bidstrup, W. W., Otterville, Mo., 65.
Bird, E. E., Princeton, Ky., 77.
Boatright, John, Moffatt, Tex., 102.
Boone, James A., Bethany, Ill., 17.
Brown, C. W., Hampshire, Tenn., 81.
Buntin, W. H., Oxford, Miss., 72.
Butler, M. L., Ozark, Ark., 4.

Cain, C. R., Iron Hill, Ky., 77.
Campbell, J. A., Hickman, Ky., 67.
Cary, Thomas, Dorchester, Neb., 13.
Castleman, A., Waverly, Tenn., 11.
Charlton, F. T., Jefferson, Tenn., 54.
Claggett, T. J., Shawnee Mound, Mo., 44.
Cody, R. A., McKenzie, Tenn., 55.
Coker, James A., Lead Hill, Ark., 104.
Cole, Mike, Bennington, I. T., 9.
Collier, L. C., Ovilla, Tex., 78.
Comer, S. A., Woodland Mills, Tenn., 67.
Cowan, T. A., Looney's Creek, Tenn., 68.
Crane, J. F., Spring Garden, Ill., 22.
Cunningham, W. F., Shannon, Miss., 8.

Dalton, C. L., Chismville, Tex., 98
Daugherty, Frank T., Boonsboro, Ark., 104.
Davis, F. M., Gordo, Ala., 64.
Davis, Wm., Omaha, Ill., 22.
Day, E. W., Washington, Pa., 75.
Day, W. P., Phillipsburg, Mo., 90.
Dobbins, A. A., Beckville, Tex., 95.
Dougherty, B. H., Center, Ky., 15.
Edwards, A. L., Omaha, Ill., 22.
Estes, E. C., Ozark, Ark., 4.
Evans, Robert M., Big Oak, Miss., 57.

Forbs, C. J., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Francis, James, Saltillo, Miss., 8.
Frazer, Jonas, Caddo Station, I. T., 9.
Fry, B. F., Springfield, Tenn., 61.
Fryar, S. B., Sweetwater, Tenn., 30.

Garner, J. K., Belton, Tex., 102.
Graham, Thomas, Centreville, Miss., 57.
Green, G. W., Terrell, Tex., 6.
Grubbs, Joseph W., Brookline, Mo., 90.
Gullege, Uriah, Cane Creek, Ala., 92.
Guthrie, C. A., Miami, Mo., 65.

Hall, G. M., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 81.
Hall, J. H. B., Morganton, Tenn., 30.
Hall, S. L., Ellistown, Miss., 8.
Ham, John, Wesley, Ark., 104.
Hamilton, R. F., Zavala, Tex., 96.
Hawley, George W., Rockport, Mo., 76.
Hay, K. C., Waynesburg, Pa., 2.
Haynes, R. J., Lancaster, Tex., 78.
Henderson, G. A., Withe Depot, Tenn., 55.
Herring, A. F., Attalla, Ala., 92.
Hieronymus, G. W., Morehead, Kan., 37.
Hillman, Henry, Union, Ind., 34.
Hines, A. J., Greenwood, Tex., 26.
Hornbeak, J. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Houston, W. H., Webberville, Tex., 14.
Howard, J. B., Newbern, Iowa, 18.
Hughes, J. W., Oliver's Store, Ark., 4.
Hunter, B. L., Rhea Mill, Tex., 108.
Hupp, C. H., Otterville, Mo., 65.

James, Milton, Atoka, I. T., 9.
Jeffrey, P. M., Mt. Olive, Ark., 107.
Johnson, A. B., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
Johnson, H., Chalk Level, Mo., 44.
Johnson, L. A., Savannah, Tenn. 8,
Johnson, P. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
Johnson, W. F., Zavala, Tex., 96.
Jones, M. D., Hico, Ky., 67.

Kernville, T. D., Purdy, Tenn., 49,
Kersey, W. H., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 81.

Lackey, W. J., Waco, Tex., 102.
Langston, John L., Elmwood, Ark., 104.
Langston, W. F., Elmwood, Ark., 104.
Laughlin, James, Rock Lick, W. Va., 75.
Lazwell, Henry, Griswold, Ill., 22.
Lewis, Sam., De Roche, Ark., 22.
Lindsay, W. Y., Centervelle, Tenn., 81.
Long, C. E., Russellville, Ky., 46.
Longbottom, J. A., London, Tenn., 30.
Lyon, P. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 54.

Marshall, L. P., Martinsville, Ind., 101.
Martin, ——, Raleigh, Ill., 22.
Martin, H. F., Crockett, Tex., 96.
Martin, J. M., Zavala, Tex., 96.
Matheny, C. L., Cookeville, Tenn., 89.
Maupin, R. S., Rothville, Mo., 51.
Mayfield, J. J., Toulon, Ill., 53.
McBee, J. B., ——, Ala., 36
McCormick, F. D., College Mound, Mo., 51.
McDaniel, G. A., ——, Tenn., 31.
McDonell, W. W., Granville, Tenn., 89.
McGee, Henson D., Spencersburg, Mo., 85.
McMackin, W. W., Salem, Ill., 53.
McNabb, Ephraim, Athens, Ill., 86.
Miller, James, Saltillo, Tex., 26.
Milling, J. E., New Ireland, Miss., 57.
Mitchell, B. G., Gleason, Tenn., 31.
Moad, E. C., California, Mo., 65.
Montgomery, Alfred, Atlanta, Ill., 48.
Moore, A. N., Norris Creek, Tenn., 94.
Moore, J. M., Bethany, Ill., 17.
Moore, J. M., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 73.
Moore, W. F., Barton, Ark., 28.
Mosley, Luther, Longfall, Ky., 69.
Myers, W. H., Ireland, Ind., 58.

Nance, W. H., Wingo, Ky. 67.
Neal, J. T., Auburn, Ky., 46.
Nelson, C. C., Groesbeck, Tex., 93.
Nevel, J. T., Kingsville, Mo., 44.
New, N. L., McKenzie, Tenn., 31.
Nicholson, J. B., Greenville, Tex., 26.
Noe, Alexander, Summerville, Ky., 15.
Nunn, C. P., Lebanon, Tenn., 107.

Parker, Wm., De Roche, Ark., 32.
Parkes, R. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
Parkhurst, C. B., Middletown, Ill., 86.
Partin, Franklin, Greeneville, Tenn., 41.
Parr, J. B., Montague, Tex., 27.
Patchin, Willis, Carlinville, Ill., 86.
Pearson, J. W., Bryan, Tex., 87.
Peter, George, Eagletown, I. T., 9.
Perry, H. F., Smith's Grove, Ky., 46.
Phillips, M. S., Springfield, Mo., 90.
Phillips, R. T., Morrisville, Mo., 90.
Pigman, J., Belton, Tex., 45.
Pigman, J., Tehuacana, Tex., 93.
Pitts, T. B., Awalt, Tenn., 94.
Pitts, Wm., Honey Creek, Tex., 102.
Price, James F., Iron Hill, Ky., 77.

Rader, Gustavus, Bull's Gap, Tenn., 41.
Ramsey, J. L., Hillsdale, Kan., 37.
Redwine, H. F., Hot Springs, Ark., 32.
Reed, R. T., Hunt's Station, Tenn., 94.
Rhodes, J. C., Springport, Miss., 72.
Richey, S. L., Hawsville, Ky., 69.
Riley, P. M., Columbus, Tex., 93.
Roach, Robert, Ozark, Ark., 4
Roberts, C. B., Belton, Tex., 45.
Rolofson, W. T., Thomas, Mo., 12.
Ross, J. J., Pine Hill, Tex., 95.
Rutledge, Wm., Hunt's Station, Tenn., 94.

Sadler, S. A., Wood's Station, Ala., 20.
Scarlett, W. L., Quitman, Ark., 88.
Shannon, J. W., Auburn, Mo., 85.
Shirley, W. H., Glover's Creek, Ky., 15.
Sims, Augustus M., Collinsville, Ala., 92.
Slankard, J. H., Reynoldsburg, Ill., 33.
Smith, E. L., Gainsboro, Tenn., 89.
Snider, J. W., Mansfield, Tex., 78.
Spiegle, J. D., Mainor, Tex., 14.
Stamps, T. H., Hico, Ky., 67.
Stephenson, J. S., Kinmundy, Ill., 53.
Stockard, A. N., Columbia, Tenn., 81.
Stoowall, F. M., McDade, Tex., 14.
Sullivan, Wm., Cabot, Ark., 88.
Swearingin, M. W., Gainsboro, Tenn., 89.

Tekbambi, Solomon, Wheelock, I. T., 9.
Terrell, W. H., Daleville, Miss., 64.
Thomas, W. G., Dalton, Ga., 25.
Thompson, J. Gordon, Golconda, Ill., 33.
Tipps, L. E., Henderson, Tex., 95.
Townsend, M. A., Rockwall, Tex., 6.
Tullis, W. C., Montcalm, Tex., 93.
Turner, M. R., Auburn, Ky., 46.
Turney, John W., Elmwood, Ark., 104.

Vanee, A. M., New Ireland, Miss., 57.

Wadley, Jas. L., Mineral Springs, Ark., 59.
Waken, Jonathan, Atoka, I. T., 9.
Walker, J. W., Clifton, Tenn., 81.
Walker, W. J., New Market, Ala., 94.
Wallace, R. C., Jr., McKenzie, Tenn., 55.
Watson, C., Eddyville, Ky., 77.
Weaver, P., Erin, Tenn., 11.
Wells, T. W., Knob Lick, Ky., 15.
Wickersham, J. C., Parksville, Ky., 38.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Caney, Ark., 71.
Williams, T. A., Howard, Ind., 101.
Williams, W. H., Mountain City, Tex., 24.
Willis, Alfred, Bass' Station, Ala., 36.
Wilson, J. L., Shannon, Miss., 8.
Wilson, Jonas, Bennington, I. T., 9.
Wilson, U. A., Huntsville, Ill., 48.
Wilson, W. W., Alta Vista, Mo., 12.
Wright, Alfred, Caddo Station, I. T., 9.

Yost, W. A., Hansford, Cal., 65.
Younginger, J. C., Fairfield, Ill., 53.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Total.
Alabama	51	11	8	70
Arkansas	111	21	24	156
California	30	4	1	35
Colorado	5	.....	.....	5
Connecticut	.....	1	.....	1
Georgia	12	5	1	18
Illinois	133	20	20	173
Indiana	28	2	2	32
Iowa	21	1	2	24
Kansas	24	7	3	34
Kentucky	107	22	20	149
Louisiana	3	.....	.....	3
Mississippi	59	14	12	85
Missouri	161	42	21	224
Nebraska	5	1	1	7
Nevada	1	.....	.....	1
Ohio	17	1	.....	18
Oregon	17	2	.....	19
Pennsylvania	25	2	2	29
Tennessee	271	61	38	370
Texas	182	37	37	256
West Virginia	3	.....	1	4
Indian Territory	9	3	8	20
Washington Territory	5	.....	.....	5
Japan	2	.....	.....	2
Trinidad	1	.....	.....	1
Total	1283	257	201	1741

IX.--MORTUARY.

GONE BEFORE.

MINISTERS.

ATHERTON, T.	Presbytery of	Memphis.
BAILIFF, ROBERT	"	Hill.
BOSHART, DAVID	"	Jackson,
CARUTHERS, S. G.	"	Tehuacana.
CLEAVER, J. W.	"	Athens.
CRUTCHER, W. H.	"	Little Rock.
CUNNINGHAM, J.	"	Kirkpatrick.
DONATHAN, S. W.	"	New Hope.
DURANT, SYLVESTER	"	Bethel.
HAMILTON, JOHN C.	"	Nebraska.
HICKS, W. C.	"	Morgan.
HOUSTON, S. L.	"	Greenville.
JOHNSON, JAMES	"	Kirkpatrick.
JOHNSON, JOHN	"	Platte.
KING, JOHN	"	Elk.
LANSDEN, J. K.	"	Sparta.
LOWRY, DAVID, D.D.	"	Neosho.
LYNN, WILLIAM	"	Iowa.
MARR, G. W. L.	"	Obion.
McGHEE, A. J.	"	White Rock.
MOORE, D. G.	"	Madison.
PICKENS, ISRAEL S.	"	Memphis.
ROSE, H. N.	"	Hopewell.
RUSSELL, S. R.	"	Talladega.
RUSSELL, W. H.	"	Hiwassee.
SCARLETT, JAMES	"	Searcy.
TIDWELL, J. M.	"	Searcy.
WEBB, J. P.	"	Searcy.

LICENTIATES.

HUNTER, JOHN H.	"	McMinnville.
MILLER, BARNET F.	"	Charlotte.
PARDUE, LEANDER	"	Elyton.

CANDIDATE.

BIRD, W. C.	"	Chillicothe.

"For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."—1 Thess. ix. 14.

INDEX.

	Page.
Alabama Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	28
American Bible Society, resolutions as to	35
Arkansas Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	28
Birth-place C. P. Church, presentation picture of	36
Board of Missions, report of	11, 41
" Publication, report of	13, 55
" Trustees, report of	12, 72
" " report of Finance Committee on report of	16
Bosque Presbytery, name changed	3
Brazos Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	28
Central Illinois Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	15
Colorado Presbytery, Memorial of	9, 20
" Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	28
Columbia Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	12
Commissioners	3, 8, 10, 11, 14, 29
Correspondence	14, 16, 18, 33, 66
" report of Committee	33
Corresponding Delegates	7, 14, 16, 18, 33, 67, 68
" " appointed	33
Course Theological Study, report of Committee	35
Cumberland University	15
" " report of Trustees	15
Deceased Ministers, report of Committee	27
" " list of	107
Directory, arranged by Presbyteries	79
" " alphabetically	94
East Tennessee Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	28
Education	8, 23, 35
" report of Committee	23
Evangelical Union, Scotland, communication from	12, 66
" " Committee of Correspondence with	33
Feeble Minded Institute, invitation to visit	19
Finance	12, 16, 17, 32, 34, 73, 74
" report Special Committee	12, 17
" " Standing Committee	16, 34
Financial Statement, Stated Clerk	74
Form of Government, proposed change of	10, 19
General Assembly, 1878	10, 17
General Summary	106
Green River Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	13
Government, Form of, proposed change	10, 19
Illinois Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	15
Indiana Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	15
Iowa Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of	12

Judiciary, report of Committee..... 20, 25

Kansas Presbytery, memorial from..... 9, 19
King Presbytery, dissolved..... 3

Lincoln University, invitation from..... 12

Magazine Presbytery, dissolved..... 3
McAdow Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 13
Meeting, times of..... 7
Memorials.....9, 10, 12, 14, 32
Miami Presbytery, memorial from.....9, 10, 32
Middle Tennessee Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28
Minutes, General Assembly.....8, 11, 14, 17, 23, 34, 37
Missions.....11, 16, 29, 36, 41
" report of Board..... 11, 41
" " Committee..... 29
" Foreign..... 36
Mississippi Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28
Missouri Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28
Moderator, election of..... 7
Mortuary, deceased Ministers..... 27, 107

Nashville Presbytery, memorial of..... 9
Nebraska Presbytery, memorial of.....9, 12, 19
New Presbyteries..... 3

Ohio Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28
Organic Union, resolution as to..... 37
Oregon Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 15
Onachita Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28
Overtures, report of Committee..... 19
Ozark Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28

Pacific Coast Paper..... 36
Pacific Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 15
Pennsylvania Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 15
Platte Presbytery, memorial of..... 9, 19
Presbyterian Church, United States, delegate from.....17, 18, 68
" " " " delegates to..... 33
Presbyterian Church, United States of America, communications from delegates to.....14, 67, 68
Presbyterian Church, United States of America, communication from delegate from..... 19
Presbyterian Church, United States of America, delegates to..... 33
Publication.....13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25
" report of Board..... 13, 55
" report of Committee.....17, 18, 19, 21
" paper of King and Barber..... 25

Religious Exercises.....7, 8, 11, 17, 18, 34
Reporter, employment of, dispensed with..... 35
Roll Call.....8, 11, 17, 18, 23, 33
Rules of Order..... 13, 25

Sabbath Schools, report of Committee..... 26
Sangamon Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 15
Standing Committees..... 8
State of Religion, report of Committee..... 31
Stated Clerk, Financial Statement of..... 74
" " Statistical Report..... 35, 75

Temperance.....10, 13, 17, 34
" report of Committee..... 34
Texas Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 13
Thanks, resolutions of..... 37
Treasurer's Report..... 36, 73
Trustees, report of Board of..... 12, 72

Union Presbytery, Arkansas, formed..... 3
" " " memorial of..... 9, 20

Waco Presbytery..... 3
Wabash Presbytery, memorial of..... 9, 19
West Tennessee Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28
White River Synod, report of Committee on Minutes of..... 28

DATE DUE

DEMCO 38-297